England sprint to Ashes triumph

Mike Selvey at Edgbaston

VEN by the standards of an already remarkable summer, the scenes here lest Sunday the scenes here last Sunday night were the stuff of dreams. The pavilion clock was edging round towards seven o'clock when Alec Stewart clubbed Shane Warne to the extra-cover boundary to win a match that had been England's for the taking since the astonishing events of the first morning.

Australia, in their second innings, were dismissed for 477, with three wickets apiece to Darren Gough, Robert Croft and Mark Ealham. The last nine wickets fell for 150 against an attack that never wavered in its

It left England an entire day plus Sunday's 24 overs — and an additional eight if a result were on the cards - to score 118 runs. That target is three fewer than Australia made when they chased 115 in 1981 and Botham charged England to victory. Perish the thought: 11 came from Gleun McGrath's first over and, although Mark Butcher was lbw to Michael Kasprowicz, the run-

Michael Atherton's boundary brought up 50 inside nine overs. Stewart's clip to midwicket the hundred inside 20. The win by 9 wickets came at a gallop from 21.3 overs with 15 balls of normal time left.

it was heady stuff, roared to the

ots were Swung Low and the Ashes were Coming Home, It is early days for that theme yet, but the margin of this win, following the one-day victories, shows that at last England has a side to compete with the best.

Atherton, equalling Peter May's record 41 matches as captain, wants this series and he wants it badly. He played majestically at times, hitting nine fours in his 57, having added 90 in 18 overs with Stewart, who made 39. On the way Atherton passed 5,000 Test runs, something achieved by only 11 other Englishmen.

It had not been the easiest of days none the less. The Australian fightback last Saturday had shown such sense of purpose that they threat-ened to force a sufficient lead to let Warne loose on a wearing pitch.

With Australia 256 for the loss of Matthew Elliott overnight, Atherton opted to take the new ball from the start and, though Greg Blewett was occasionally beaten by Andrew Caddick, he completed his century, his third in three Ashes Tests.

It was Croft, who made the breakthrough when Taylor misjudged his flight, stopped his shot and offered a return catch that the bowler gratefully accepted. Taylor's 129 had taken more than 6½ hours, and he and Blewett had taken their secondwicket partnership to 194.

Mark Waugh went cheaply, giv-ing England hope. Blewett followed by pushing forward stiffly and was rafters by an ecstatic crowd. Charl- | caught at silly mid-off from pad and



The celebrations begin at Edghaston

glove, his 125 containing 19 fours and a six. Gough then blew away the middle order in an inspired spell broken only by a 70-minute break for rain. The end of the innings was unexpectedly swift when Ealham quickly claimed the wickets of

Healy, Kasprowicz and Warne. On the opening day, 14 wickets fell. The visitors were bowled out for 118 and England reached 200 for three. Graham Thorpe and Nasser Hussain dominated the proceedings PHOTOGRAPH: LAWRENCE GRIEFTH

on the second day, Thorpe making 138, his fifth Test century and his third against Australia. Hussain went on to score a career-best 207, which brought him the Man of the Match honour, Ealham and Croft made useful contributions to England's total on Saturday before Australia began their fightback.

follow the Australian tour and Test matches at http://www.ashes.co.uk Scoreboard

AUBTRALIA — Firat Innings
M A Taylor e Bulcher b Malcolm
M T G Ellott b Gough
G S Blawatt c Husasin b Gough
M E Waugh b Gough
M E Waugh c Stewart b Caddick
M G Bevan c Esiham b Malcolm
I A Heally c Stewart b Caddick
J N Gillespie libw b Caddick
S K Warne c Malcolm b Caddick
S K Warne c Malcolm b Caddick
G D McGratin not out
Extras (w.2. nb2)

Total (31.5 overs) 1: 1-43-3, Malcolm 10-2-25-2; Caddick I 1 5-1-50-6.

ENGLAND - First innings M A Butcher c Healy b Kasprowicz M A Atherion c Hoaly b McGrath A J Stewart c Effolt b Gillespie A J Stewart c Etholl b Gillesple
N Hussan c Healy b Warne
G P Thorpe c Beven b McGrath
J P Crawley c Healy b Kasprowicz
M A Eathern not out
R D B Cruft c Healy b Kasprowicz
D Gough c Healy b Kasprowicz
A R Caddick Ibw b Bavan
Estras (b4. Ib7, w1, nb15)

Total (for 9 dec, 138.4 overs) 478 Bowling: McGreth 32-8-107-2, Kasprowcz 39-8-113-4; Gilespie 10-1-48-1; Warne 35-8-110-1, Bevan 10.4-0-44-1, S R Waugh 12-2-

AUSTRALIA — Second Innings M T G Ellioti b Croft M A Taylor c & b Croft M A Taylor c & b Croft

3 S Blewett c Butcher b Croft

5 R Waugh tow b Gough

M G Bevan c Hussam b Gough

M E Waugh c Stewart b Gough

A Healy c Atherton b Eatham

5 M Warne c & b Eatham

M S Masprowicz o Butcher b Eatham

I N Gillesple run out

Butcher b But But 2 w2 obsa ktree (b18, lb12, w2, nb5)

otal (144 4 overs Bowling: Gough 35-7-123-3, Matculm 21-6-52-0; Croft 43-10, 125-3, Cadrick 30-6-97-9, Ealham 15-4-3-60-3

ENGLAND - Second inning M A Bistomer tray to the approvince M A Attention not out

Total (for 1, 21.3 overs) **110 Bowling:** McGrath 7-1-42-0; kasprovicz 7-0 42-1; Warne 7 3-0-27-0.

Bickering mars HK handover

Week ending June 22, 1997

Vol 156, No 25

Andrew Higgins in Hong Kong

T HAS come to this. A century and a half after battling for Hong Kong with cannons in an epochal clash of East and West. China and Britain are now squabbling over how many seconds before midnight on June 30 a British military band must finish belting out the last bars of God Save

Also under testy debate has been the shape of the stage, the size of the flags and the vexed issue of a wind machine to keep the Union flag fluttering right to the end at an indoor handover ceremony to be altended by the Prince of Wales, Tony Blair, the head of the Chinese Communist party and 4,000 of their friends.

"It is an absolute nightmare. We should have just put the key under the mat and left," said a British official struggling to script the last noments of imperial pump.

A Hong Kong psychiatrist, Orlando Wong, warned that the end of British rule could trigger hysteria among the psychologically vulnerable. Most at risk may be British and Chinese diplomats locked in endless discussion of mind-numbing protocol minutiae.

Adding menace to the diplomats' monotony, China has hinted that Britain could have trouble getting out with dignity if it does not co-operate and allow the People's Liberation Army into Hong Kong armed and ready for action before the clock strikes midnight. Britain has refused, though it may allow China to beef up an advance guard of 200 unarmed soldiers already in town.

The two countries agreed in October 1995 that the ceremony should be "solemn, grand and decent", but have been quarrelling about what this means ever since. Many weeks of negotiation went into a recent breakthrough: the Chinese flag at the ceremony will be wider but shorter than the Union flag. A machine is being installed to

A particularly prickly problem An interim legislature formed by Chinese national anthems.

China to replace the elected assemily Britain wants to end God Saye the

Queen and haul down the Union flag at exactly midnight. But China wants what it calls zero hour for iself. A British diplomat suggested that the solution might be a grace period of five seconds on either side of midnight. Even seasoned diplomats are

such as Australia. The disputed handpicked legislature last week finding it hard to keep their calm. In held the latest in a series of contropublic they mutter terse, diplomatic versial sessions across the border in regrets. It is very unfortunate that Shenzhen and rammed through legwe cannot have what could have a islation curbing the right of assembeen a good demonstration of harmony," said Hugh Davies, the head of the Sino-British joint liaison group.

Ohe washing modern with the control of Jobs deal keeps **EU** summit sweet

John Palmer and Michael White in Amsterdam

TheGuardian

UROPEAN Union leaders on Monday unveiled a radical new strategy for tackling Europe's jobs crisis, including largescale investment in small businesses and employment in education, health and environmental protection.

The new strategy emerged at the Amsterdam summit as part of a package of measures to boost jobs and growth in tandem with a single currency stability pact designed to seep the launch of monetary union on target for January 1999.

At the heart of the jobs package is \$1,100 million loan facility from the European Investment Bank (CB), which will be expanded as the bank raises more money on behalf of the EU.

In one of the triendliest summit encounters between Britain and its EU partners for many years, Tony Blair also won his spurs by obtaining assurances necessary to protect Britain's future control of its borders,

visa, immigration and asylum policy. But on Monday the British Prime Minister was still trying to persuade his fellow heads of government to abandon proposals for an eventual merger of the EU and its outative lefence arm, the Western European Juion, British ministers were confident of success.

The only problem in the way o Britain's agreement to the new Amserdam treaty was the fine-tuning of its protection from rulings of the European Court of Justice on police and judicial co-operation, such as sensitive custody cases, "Wo have got to get an absolute legal seen rity," Mr Blair said, confirming that there was "a growing understanding of that here".

Reflecting the new mood British "constructive engagement" in Europe, he went out of his way to avoid any suggestion that disagreement would result in any threat of a British veto - in sharp contrast to l'ory rhetoric at previous summits.

The prospects of an agreement ending the dispute over fish quota

hopping also rose. It emerged that

Weekly

in future at least 50 per cent of fish caught by British flagged, toreign owned vessels will have to b landed in Britain Mr Blair expressed pleasure at a

report issued by the European Commission on the fishing issue but it has yet to be agreed by the Spanish government, which operates the largest number of foreign boats in British waters. The breakthrough over job and

the monetary union stability part was announced by the delighted Dutch prime minister, Wim Isola 11 and very proud and satisfied to be you that we have reached complete agreement," he said.

The Commission president Jacques Santer, declared that the way was now open for the 11 to meet its promised target for launch. ing the single currency in 1999

The EU leaders called on the EU to boost investment in major intrastructure schemes and heterlepto jects. But the bank was also asked to "examine its scope of intervention in the areas of education. health, urban environment and envi-

ronmental protection." In effect the EIB will be asked to shoulder part of the financing of "socially useful employment" projects together with governments and the private sector.

The summit also underlined it commitment to making employ ment its top priority when it catified a jobs chapter in the new European Union treaty. By drawing on the FIB and other lending bodies, the lead ers avolded a clash over French demands for new spending on jobs from the EU's own budget.

Comment, page 16 Le Monde, page 17

	-
Noose tightens around Pol Pot	3
Armenians take over Azeri lands	8
British MPs ban handguns	11
1 11	

Making a killing as Constable John Graham, aged 34, out of wildlife

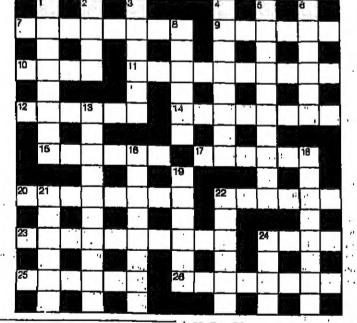
> Football in the line of fire

Malta 50c Netherlands G 4.75 Norway NK 18
Portugal E300
Saudi Arabia SR 0.50
Spain P 300
Swoden SK 19 France Gentleny Greece Italy FF 13 DM 4 L 3,000

30

38

Cryptic crossword by Bunthorne



9

- 9 A state corporation holding open court (6)
- 10 See 11 11,10,7 Thrifty ferret hadn't paid accident insurance (5,5,4,3,5) 12 Tree feller's decree (6)
- 14 "Be of the doubl (Toplady's cushy number) (8) 15 Lean on me when acne's unbearable (6)
- 17 An original endorsement backing the Czech crown (6) 20 Right of use winning Cruft's

superior double (8)

- 23 Awfully bad pun; cell
 - astrology (6)

- around there's a catch in it 24 Poet's endless stream (4) 25 Divine redhead in Zodiac
- 26,22ac Financial crash leaving but reduced balance sheet with obese hula dancers (5.3.6)

Name the crown dependencies falling into disrepute, having made a bloomer (8) 2 Pen-point putting the lid on it?

German races on without Brussels (6).

On the contrary (4)

- West African participant in "One Men and His Dog" (8) Kiev's cover studied by many in
- Birmingham book (10) Watch that horsel (6) This time, take in Tantalus's
- torment (6) 13 Bionic polymath? (3.2.5) 18 "10,24ac and - 22ac".
- (Macbeth) (8) 18 Resh perpetrator would make accusations about the right
- 9 Shooting s-stars cut no icel (6) 22 ac's partner's a nobody with
- 22 Nightingale heard by two of New York's finest (6) 4 likley Moor's without foreign currency (4)

Last week's solution

first time around and there is in that case, is that England

ruptive week for the tourists, with the Lions calls for Catt and Redman causing much resentment among the management. England made a poor start.

when they gave Quesada a simple penalty chance. It was the first time England had failed to score first on this tour, an omi-

Mapletoft did land a penalty before the break, but England's

after the interval.

Rugby Union Second Test: Argentina 33 England 13

Pumas take their revenge

Mervyn Brewer in Buenos Aires

A WEEK is a long time in rugby union, as well as in politics. England's players were on a high after a hard-won victory in the first Test, but last . Saturday they must have wished for a hole to open up in which to disappear after all the pre-match

It was not quite a mauling, but the Pumas dld a fair bit of damage nevertheless and were thoroughly delighted with their own rapid transformation.

They had run out of puff the nothing much you can do about were feeling tired, not to mention missing absent friends.

It had been a difficult and dis-

hind when the prop, Grau, made deep inroads and the flanker Fernandez-Lobbe drove over England's line. Fortunately for England, Haag and De Gianville

got under the ball to prevent a It was all proving much tougher than the first encounter on a blustery, chilly afternoon, and England could only express relief as Quesada made a hash of

two further penalty attempts. Typically, frustration began to show among the Pumas and when Grewcock received some gratuitous shoeing at a ruck, blows and words were ex-

hanged. Quesada could not keep miss ing, of course, and when England continued their bad offside habits, he landed a straight kick from long range.

That was after 25 minutes England had hardly been in Argentine territory. When they did get there Mapletoft missed a penalty, And worse was to follow. Mallinder and Adebayo had a mix-up, the ball went loose and Soler picked up and ran in from 40 yards, with Quesada convert

play was a far cry from the efforts seven days earlier, and Argentina moved beyond recal • The Lions were beaten 35-30 by Northern Transyaal in: Pretoria, their first provincial defeat in South Africa for 29

Killings leave Ulster peace in ruins

David Sharrock

THE IRA's murder of two police officers in Northern Ireland on Monday ended Tony Blair's brief venture into dialogue with its political wing, Sinn Fein, and with it hopes of reviving the peace process, according to nationalist and unionist

The double killing was carried out in a street in Lurgan, Co Armagh, where children were playing, by two disgulsed Provisionals who shot their victims in the back of the and prefer violence. head. It brought immediate charges | Mr Blair's words and actions fol- | ity government, was under pressure | lence from loyalists," he said.

by both British and Irish premiers of "cynicism and hypocrisy", di-rected at the Sino Fein president, Gerry Adams, after he refused to condenin the murders.

Speaking at the European Union

bly is to be sworn in immediately after the formal handover. Mr Blair

and the US secretary of state,

Madeleine Albright, will boycott this Investiture but have failed to

bly and association after July 1.

mobilise a mass walkout by allies

Inter-governmental conference in Amsterdam, Mr Blair said there was "obviously no question" of a further meeting between officials and Sinn Fein. It is difficult to interpret this latest attack as anything but a signal that Sinn Fein and the IRA are not interested in peace and democracy

Best foot forward . . . Chinese soldiers rehearse for a performance to

low just two meetings between gov-ernment officials and Sinn Fein, the second of which was said to have gone badly. A third meeting was left to be arranged, but the IRA attempted to lure security forces into a 450kg bomb ambush in Belfast.

With Sinn Fein's route back out of the wilderness now closed down again by Mr Blair, it is difficult to see how the spread of violence can now be containe

to rescind his promise that he would meet Mr Adams this week. He assumes office next week. The two RUC men were named

and full-time Reserve Constable David Andrew Johnston, aged 30. Loyalist politicians admitted they could have difficulty holding back the paramilitary factions from formally ending their October 1994 ceasefire. The Ulster Unionist leader, David Trimble, said that with

the Drumcree Orange parade due to take place next month 15km away, The incoming irish prime minister. Bertle Ahern, whose Flanna Fall party will shortly form a minor

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1997, Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

A S T T L P F R M S P A T CHOUL I HEATH
O A A E K L E H A I I
SARDINE ETONIAN
T W S D S A
REALM RURITANIA
O R E I A N
POSITIVE VETTING
E A STCOKER GUSTO
E S I I A R UP
WINSTON STEALTH
O I U G I A T I

IMOTHY McVeigh will be

injection for the Oklahoma City

ple, a jury in Colorado decided

ORTY thousand illegal immigrants and political refugees

are to get resident permits as the

new Socialist-led French govern-

immigration measures taken by

the Gaullist former interior min-

ment moves to overturn anti-

SRAELI soldiers shot and

wounded at least 38 Pales-

inians in clashes with stone-

hrowing protesters in the West

HE Pentagon and a special

White House panel have

come under fire from the general

accounting office, a congres-

sional watchdog, for ruling out

to using chemical or biological

COLOMBIA'S main rebel group freed 70 soldiers who

had been captured in combat

and held for months, but there

was no indication that the ges-

ture would bring a lasting peace

A FIRE during a sellout mat-inée screening at one of the

grandest cinemas in the Indian

HE United Nations secre-

tary-general, Koft Annan.

appointed the Irish president,

Mary Robinson, the new High

HE last major town held by the Taliban in northeast

Afghanistan, Pul-i-Khumri, fell

to opposition forces, according

Commissioner for Human Rights

than 60 people.

to witnesses.

capital, New Delhi, killed more

weapons during the Gulf war.

the possibility that Iraq resorted

ister Jean-Louis Debré.

Bank town of Hebron.

after two days of deliberation.

ombing, which killed 168 peo-

Washington Post, page 19

Le Monde, page 17

Washington Post, page 19

put to death by lethal

The Week

Hidden evidence shows Japan is no utopia

NHIS article on Japan, Kevin Sullivan deluges us with generalisations about the utopian nature of Japanese society (Cost of economic equality questioned, June 8). I wonder what form his research took. Were he to come to Osaka, he could soon find lots of "desperate slums" and all the evidence of Westernstyle income gaps he would need to stop spouting the traditional guff

There is plenty of social inequality in Japan, though compared with elsewhere it simply does not show so much. Japanese people on the whole are not given to obvious vandalism on the scale seen in cities in the United States and Europe, reasoning perhaps that the last thing poor people need is to smash up what little they have. The stolen and burned-out cars neatly tucked away in the graffiti-blackened underpass behind our house tell their own story, however, as do the pathetic slot machines selling cheap sake for the itinerant drunks.

It is extraordinarily difficult to look rich here, as the purchasing power of money is subject to the law of diminishing returns on a level unimaginable in a society where and is not at such a premium.

As for the low crime rate and family cohesion, an hour or so with some Japanese housewives would furnish a writer with enough stories of spouse desertion, loan fraud, alcoholism, wife beating and general brutality to fill a book. So much goes on that never makes the papers. Litigation is another Western custom that people here have been slow to adopt, which explains the disparity between the divorce rate and the far larger number of people living apart from their families.

0

Japan is in many ways a fine country, but I fear Mr Sullivan is not yet in possession of the whole picture - perhaps because he is writing from southern Kyushu, the Japanese equivalent of Minnesota. It is perhaps a mistake to draw conclusions about the country as a whole on the basis of the social and economic conditions of such areas. Paul Callomon Yao, Osaka, Japan

THE CONSISTENTLY readable Kevin Sullivan invites comment when he blandly repeats what I assume must be government figures of a 99.9 per cent literacy rate in Japan. That less than 130,000 people are illiterate is simply not credible. as the figure cannot be reconciled with the number of people who lack the mental acuity to be literate through handicap and illness etc. This figure, which is often repeated, has more to do with disguising an incredibly cumbersome writing system and the shortcomings of rote

Lindsay Venner. Tokyo, Japan

Taliban rule does not mean peace

DHIL GOODWIN, writing about the Taliban in Afghan town of Mazar-i-Sharif, has equated "peace" with a military takeover by one faction, which has received backing from Pakistan and Saudi Arabia (Taliban win end-game as last city falls, June 1). The Taliban were

given military training in Pakistan. The Guardian

Subscribe to Britain's best international news weekly

The Guardian Weekly e-mail service - free to postal subscribers Register your e-mail address below and access Guardian Weekly news, features and reviews while your newspaper is still on the press. Instructions will be sent by e-mail. Subscription rates

United Kingdom Europe, U.S.A., Canada Rest of the world	£30	1 year £49 £55	2 years £89 £99
to: The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deepsonte	Manahartastas	£63	£115
Please mail The Guardian Weekly for G 6 Name	montha 🗆 :	I was TI	
Telephone an			
- and principles of the control of t			
·			
Subscription ordered by Address If not as above			
enclose payment of £ y	Tick bo K. bank or steril sekly'	ox if this is a n ing Eurochequ	enewal order C
	Salar Villantian	DILITORS ACCOL	int no:

Credit card orders may be faxed to: 0161 876 5362 (from overseas +44 161 876 5362) e-mail subscription enquiries to; gwaube@guardian.co.uk

Tick box if you do not wish to receive offers from carefully selected companies

They grew up isolated from Afghan culture, communities and families, lacking contact with any women, including mothers, sisters, cousins and aunts. They are the product of an inhumane, militarised process of indoctrination. The Taliban do not represent the more conservative views of traditional Afghan society. but rather an outside group that was formed to take over the country by military means. Their ability to take more than two-thirds of the territory of Afghanistan is related to their foreign financial backing and their profits from the drug trade, which has enabled them to buy off various warlords. They were driven out of Mazar 72 hours after taking it over. Their total occupation of

Afghanistan is not assured. Related to the misunderstanding of peace and the role of the Taliban is the article's dismissal of the serious human rights violations against the Afghan people, women and men, throughout the regions under Taliban control. The concluding paragraph equates Taliban attacks on human rights of women with "tradition" and implies that domestic incarceration of women is acceptable to "most Afghans".

The Afghanistan described is a one-dimensional fiction. The Taliban cannot bring peace by waging war on the peoples of Afghanistan and their human rights. Real peace means that people have a say in who governs them and that their basic human rights are respected. There will be no peace unless all Afghans, women and men, can participate in the peace process and the rehabilitation of the country.

Will Cook's pledge last?

T WAS encouraging and heart-warming to read of the new British Labour government's commitment to pursue a foreign policy based on ethical and human rights considerations (Cook gives pledge on human rights, May 18). But how many times have we heard well-intentioned governments come into power, with noble ideals, only to be cowed and manipulated by big busi-ness and Foreign Office mandarins into pursuing policies that destroy ives, favour the greedy and turn a

blind eye to human rights abuses? We should not hold our breath while Robin Cook gets to know his new buddles: the oil companies, the arms traders and the dictators, who will assure him of the sanctity of British interests so long as he keeps an open mind.

arms sales. There will be inevitable pressure to "protect British jobs" and to foster "constructive engagement" with repressive regimes - in short, to continue business as usual.

The last Labour government had a system for grading the human rights performance of particular countries. Grading was, however, used for "internal purposes", ie it was secret, made little discernible impact on policy and was easily

halted by the Conservatives. If such a grading system were reintroduced, and this time made public as part of the promised annual country reports on human Ottowa, Canada

rights, it could provide a valuable mechanism to ensure consistent reatment of foreign regimes across departments. The worst offenders could be isolated and a system of graduated sanctions applied to

Beige is just the beginning

Dartford, Kent

**** /OUR article on people of mixed race (Black, white and every shade between, June 1) paints an interesting picture of a melting-pot Britain for the next century. In the 1960s, the pop group Blue Mink sang about this very same meltingpot turning out "coffee-coloured people by the score".

The results of the latest Policy Studies Institute report appear to show that 30 years later, integration does not necessarily lead to advance. The reality is that, despite the undoubted academic and social progress of the black and Asian ommunities, manifesting itself in a flourishing middle class, the glass ceiling seems to prevent true acceptance. In a profoundly multi-cultural country with, I believe, one of the best records of good community relations anywhere in the world, it is folly to raise expectations only to

dash them. The challenge is two-fold. First, firm and strong laws to tackle discrimination, with effective sanctions for those who break them. Second, the ability of those with power to demonstrate their willingness to allow Britain's vibrant ethnic minority communities a stake in society. Keith Vaz MP.

House of Commons, London

"BLACK, White ..." touches on one of the most important phenomena of human evolution: the coming disappearance of separate races in human society. In a hundred years, our confusion and debate about "mixed races" will have lost its significance.

The most important implication of this "staggering rate" of intermarriage is the impending disappearance of the so-called "white" race. If "Black Britain is golug beige", so is "White Britain", (along with other countries). Given the relative size of populations worldwide, the "white" race will be gone first. In northern Europe and North America, the white race is ageing and, other things remaining the same, will go into a steep decline in

The article notes the changing face of urban streets in the UK as non-whites and rich blends of colour increase rapidly. The same is true in North America. To a signifi-POBIN COOK'S welcome pledge cant extent, the increasing racial mixture in Britain results from libconflict between human rights and eral immigration policies toward people from countries of the former empire. The empire is coming home to roost. We are all now scratching our heads over what to do about immigration, but whatever we do, the flow of immigrants will continue, and the racial mix in-

crease ever faster. Soon "race" will have to disappear from census questions and similar form filling as it becomes increasingly meaningless even though, in their own communities, people will retain whatever cultural and ethnic values best express their own lives.

Briefly

[TAKE issue with Leslie Plommer? definition of Canadians as a "peren nially unhappy people" (May 25). The fact that we have such a colour ful political spectrum suggests only that we enjoy democracy to the full and have taken a proprietary interest in each of our own regions and in issues that often transcend our unwieldy federal system. Frustrated. bewildered and angry at times, yes. But for the most part, we are a fairly mellow, accepting people who try to resolve problems peacefully. Mary Lou Routley, University College of the Cariboo, Kamloops, BC, Canada

IENIOYED the paradigm of the late 20th century that your finance page of May 18 represented. Below the flagship article celebrating the arrival of Gordon Brown at the Treasury appeared a neat black torpedo in the shape of projected job losses for 2000 people following the \$33 bilion merger of Guinness and Grand Met. Let's hope that the Captain is keeping a careful watch and, even more piously, that one day perhaps business people will not slough off their humanity at the office door. Max Monsarrat.

Latouille-Lentillac. St Céré, France

/AY BRIDGER'S patronising way with the few words of Bahasa Indonesia she uses suggests she understands little of what she writes (May 18). During 20 years in and out of Jakarta with my Sumatran wife, I never heard a skyscraper referred to as gunung, let alone gunungs. (The plural is formed by repeating the word, as in gunung-gunung, or gunung2 in writing; or you might say barisan gunung, a mountain range.) But they are gedung, buildings, as in Gedung Landmark, so she may have

Cairus, Queensland, Australia

A S A BRITISH ex-pat who has to return once a year to the UK for my Marks & Spencer "fix". I read with uncontrollable excitement the note (fune 1) that the company's next incursion may be into the Latin American market. On this side of the Atlantic, Mlami is known as the "capital of Latin America". I trust M&S is aware of this fact. Vicki Burbidge, Miami, Florida, USA

IKE P SHIELD (June 1) I don't _ understand what all the fuss over Deep Blue and Kasparov is all about. I bought a little computerised chess set a few years ago and so far have beaten it three times, and then only when it is set at its easiest level. What does this prove, other than that l am terrible at chess Peter Squibb,

The Guardian

June 22, 1997. Vol 156 No 25 Copyright • 1997 by Guardian Publications Ltd., 119 Farringdon Road, London, United Kingdom. All rights reserved. Annual subscription rates are £49 United Kingdom; £55 Europe Inc. Eire, USA and Canada: £83 Rest of World. Letters to the Editor and other editorial correspondence to: The Guardian Weekly. 75 Famingdon Road, London EC1M 3HQ. Fex: 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-242 0985): e-mail: weekly@guerdlari.co.uk

Croatia leader | Pol Pot 'makes last stand' celebrates win

Eugene Brolo in Zagreb

in 'flawed' poll

RESIDENT Franjo Tudjman was revelling this week in his re-election as Croatia's leader, but international monitors criticised the vote as deeply flawed. Other candidates who had promised more democracy said the win was tarnished by a low turnout in last Sunday's poll.

It was the first time foreign observers had been so critical of an election in Croatia since its 1991 war of independence from the old Yugoslav federation, Mr Tudiman's Croatia has come under increasing fire for its undemocratic ways and poor

reatment of minority Serbs. Croats also appear to be growing dislilusioned with Mr Tudiman. Although he is widely respected as father of his country's age-old dream of independence, about 40 per cent of the electorate stayed at home last

International monitors for the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) said the elections did not meet ninimum democratic standards

"Croatia has experienced a free but not fair election," said Paul Simon, a former American senator who headed a team of 100 OSCE monitors. "Candidates were able to speak freely . . . but the process leading up to the election was fundamentally

The OSCE's report cited gross media favouritism, vastly disparate campaign resources, disenfranchisement of minority Serbs, and regulations that allowed Croats in Bosnia and other countries to vote. They comprised up to 10 per cent of the electorate, at least 377,000 voters. Mr Simon hinted that Croatia will not get much help, nor its desired integration with the West, if it does not do better.

With 98 per cent of the votes counted, Mr Tudjman collected 61.4 per cent. Vlado Gotovac, a Social Liberal supported by nine other small parties, won 17.5 per cent, and Zdrayko Tomac, a Social Democrat, 21 per cent.

Both had promised a more democratic, Western style state - and both did better than expected. — AP

THE combined wealth of the

world's seven richest men could

wipe out poverty and provide access

to basic social services for the quar-

ter of the world who live in severe

need, according to a United Nations study published last week.

In a call for urgent action to

the world of extreme poverty by

early in the next century.

The annual United Nations

Human Development Report Indi-

cated the growing disparity between

rich and poor around the world

with the net wealth of 10 billionaires

worth 1.5 times the combined

Larry Elliott

Nick Cumming Bruce in Bangkok, and Peter Hillmore

HE curtain looks set to fall or the career of Pol Pot, who led and inspired the Khmer Rouge's genocidal rule in Cambodia in the late 1970s. Government leaders claim he will be their prisoner within days and then be put on trial

before an international tribunal. Cambodia's first prime minister, Prince Norodom Ranariddh, maintained on Monday that Pol Pot had fled towards the Thai border, pursued by dissident Khmer Rouge

Before he made his escape through the jungle on a stretcher. reportedly with intravenous drips hanging from his arms, the ailing 69-year-old Pol Pot ordered the execution of a top lieutenant. Son Sen. along with his wife and 10 members of their family. Defecting Khmer Rouge officials have produced six photographs that show Son Sen shot in the right temple and cheek and his wife shot in the left ear.

The claim cannot be confirmed Some analysts believe the former leader may have died last year but that his followers kept up the pretence that he was alive to enhance their bargaining power with Phnom

But photographs of Son Sen's body appear to confirm reports that the Khmer Rouge is disintegrating in a final spasm of violence. Son Sen had been Pol Pot's chief executioner, responsible for the torture and killing of 10,000 people at Tuol Sleng prison and for the mass evacuation of Phnom Penh during the brutal Khmer Rouge regime.

Cambodia's deputy army chief of staff, General Nhek Bunchhay, said that Son Sen had been executed last week. He told a news conference in Phnom Penh that Pol Pot was in rough Jungle terrain about 20km cast of Anlong Veng. At least three senior Khmer Rouge officials were being held as hostages. He said he was basing his reports on Khmer Rouge sources he had spoken to

around Anlong Veng.
Gen Bunchhay said that he had asked the ministry of defence to send weapons and ammunition to the rebels thought to be fighting Pol Pot and up to 300 of his followers.

This is the end of the Khmer Rouge," Prince Ranariddh said. About 95 per cent of the guerrillas

Seven richest could end world poverty

Richard Jolly, the report's main author, said: "What is needed is a

going to be struggling with the problem of Africa in the middle of

the next century. "It is an ethical

scandal that we do not provide the

basics of education and health for

everyone in a world with a \$25 tril-

seven billionaires.

attack global deprivation, the report called for a new Marshall plan to rid sort of big thinking we are still

national income of the 48 least | been "a worrying slowdown in the

The UN report said that an \$80 | The report shows that, for the

billion anti-poverty programme - first time since 1990, in the last year

providing access to basic social 30 countries have shown a decline

services, and income transfers to in the Human Development Index

the poverty-stricken - would be (HDI) - the report's key measure

less than the net wealth of just of poverty.



hnom Penh government, he said. | warned that officials who negotiate Cambodia's co-minister of the interior, Sar Keng, was more cautious. He said there were six divisions ready to defect in Anlong Veng and two more that remained loyal to Pol Pot, but the government needed more information on the intentions of both groups.

It is clear that 20 years after first seizing power, the Khmer Rouge leadership is disintegrating, but many experts treat the reports with caution. "It's been a wishful desire to kill off Pol Pot and the entire Khmer Rouge for years," said journalist John Pilger. The one certain truth is that the movement still controls at least a quarter of the country and is courted by the factions in Phnom Penh."

According to Prince Ranariddh, Pol Pot was still holding senior figures hostage, including the president of the Khmer Rouge's provisional government, Khieu Samphan. He said Christopher Howes, a

Briton abducted in March 1996 in Cambodia's northwest, was also thought to be with the group. And a rebel commander, Ta Mok, had broken with Pol Pot and disappeared. he said. But it is unclear how much infor-

mation is being distorted for political advantage.

Prince Ranariddh ealed on Monday that he had met from the Khmer Rouge's base at Anlong Veng and a division led by Pol Pot — including four top officials — had decided to defect to the

battle against world povert

The HDI is measured by literacy.

life expectancy, and access to health

services, safe water and adequate

The UN said recent setbacks

were all the more startling against a

background of dramatic successes

in poverty reduction in countries as varied as China, Chile, Tunisia,

Indonesia, Singapore, Morocco,

Malaysia, Mauritius and India.

with the Khmer Rouge should be Thousands of Khmer Rouge

guerrillas have defected to the gov-ernment since last summer, but Pol Pot has held out in the jungle with a hardline faction including about 2,000 fighters.

Former leaders, such as the Khmer Rouge foreign minister, leng Sary, have been pardoned for their pivotal roles in the genocidal rule of Cambodia in which millions died between 1975 and 1979, though reconciliation with Pol Pot is ruled out -King Norodom Sihanouk has called him one of "the biggest criminals" in Cambodian history.

Cambodia's government ap-peared sharply divided on whether to back war against the rapidly unravelling Khmer Rouge. Officials loyal to the co-premiers, who share power in an unhappy political alliance, presented contradictory plans on how best to deal with the rebels responsible for the 1975-79 "killing fields" regime, Some ministers want co-operation with factions in the Klimer Rouge, while others

are totally against any dealings.
Hun Sen, said last week that the government should stand clear and let the equally ruthless Klimer Rouge factions destroy each other. "We sit on the mountaintop and watch the tiger and lion fight each other," Hun Sen said.

"Let them be injured first so we can capture them. Then we will inspect our options," he said.

progress has been made in the last

50 years than in the previous 500."

30 to 1 in 1980 to 78 to 1 in 1994.

poverty."

income inequality both within and

A US aid official said that Washington believed massacres were continuing in the **Democratic Republic of Congo** and urged its new leader. Laurent Kabila, Rwanda and Uganda to control their troops. two decades," Dr Jolly said, "More

OURTEEN Moroccans trying Dr Jolly said that in developing drowned when their boat sank in has been reduced by half. However, there are still 93 countries which, by the Mediterranean. the end of this year, are likely to

have a per capita income below what it was between 10 and 40 years ago. And the gap between the poor-Blanche was sentenced to six est fifth of the world's population and the richest fifth increased from one black man and assaulting The report found wide degrees of another.

between countries. It also found that HE former Black Panther activist Eliner "Geronimo some of the world's poorest countries are cutting back on education Pratt was freed from prison, 27 spending - for years established as the most powerful tool to end years after he was failed for murder in what many believe.

lion economy."

Extreme poverty could be ban

Dr Jolly noted that there had ished from the globe within one or Finance, page 23

HE SOUTH African white supremacist Eugene Terre years in jail for trying to murder

ADDAM HUSSEIN'S sons have plunged into a family struggle over which of them should eventually succeed their 60year-old father.

Iraq continues to flout the West's effort to prevent it from rearming by challenging United Nations inspections teams and using army helicopters to take pilgrims to Mecca through the "no-fly" zone. But behind the scenes Saddam's sons, Uday and Qusay, are locked in battle over who should occupy the number two position in the regime.

The struggle for supremacy follows warnings from Western diplomats that, rather than being weakened by the Gulf war five years ago. Saddam has reinforced his grip on Iraq and is as dangerous as ever.

He is claimed to have purged hundreds of political opponents in recent months after the attempt to kill Uday last December, when two unidentified gunmen sprayed Uday's car with automatic fire.

Muslim states

join forces to

challenge G7

EADERS of eight of the world's

biggest Muslim states, meeting

in Istanbul last week, launched a

new group for economic and politi-

The organisation, called the De-

veloping Eight, or D8, links Nigeria,

Egypt, Iran, Pakistan, Bangladesh,

It is seen as an Islamic counter-

weight to balance the G7 group plus

Russia of Industrialised demo-

cracies, which meets in Denver,

Twenty years ago, a meeting of the D8 leaders would probably have

agreed that the West had a moral

obligation to give aid to promote

Now the talk is of globalisation

and technology transfer. The declaration issued by the summit said the

eight leaders recognised "the need

for a stable macro-economic frame-

whether or not they share an Is-

lamic heritage, but the Malaysian

prime minister, Mahathir Mohamad

said the D8 shouldn't become too

work, and open markets".

less meetings."

the confrontation.

Tansu Ciller, this week.

Colorado this week.

Malaysia, Indonesia and Turkey.

Andrew Wood in Istanbul

Uday, aged 33, was recognised as Saddam's heir-apparent. Last week, however, as Iraqi television pictured him hobbling on crutches out of the Ibn Sina hospital in Baghdad, opposition members were claiming that Quaay had usurped power.

The shooting has done more than lame Uday. It has left him politically crippled after years of terrorising Baghdad, and has punctured his image of invulnerability.
Watchers of Saddam's clan say

that Qusay has moved quickly and taken over Uday's offices. Most important, they say, he has taken com-mand of Saddam's paramilitary

The quiet coup has added to Qusay's already strong power base within Iraq — he runs Saddam's intelligence agencies, which are active again abroad, and the Presidential Guard. Few now believe Uday can claw back power.

instead he may have to content himself with his media interests

Until the assassination attempt, paper Babel. Last week he launched a new publication, al-Zawra, whose first issue - unusually - dealt with issues regarded as out of bounds under Iraq's strict press laws: criticising the country's ban on satellite dishes and restrictions on

Uday's decline also marks reshaping of the vicious politics of Saddam's clan, Saddam's wife, Sajida Talfah, is under house arrest. along with daughters Raghad and Rana. Less than a year ago, Saddam had his two sons-in-law, Husseln Kamel Hassan al-Majeed and Saddam Kamel Hassan al-Majeed, killed after they returned from fordanian exile on promises of forgiveness for defecting, and

allies were the trigger men. But even in a family so bloody and treacherous, Uday has over-stepped the mark. His career of rape and piliage has angered Sad-dam, threatening to overshadow his

solution to Uday's preying on Baghdad's young women and involvement with Sahara row the black market brought unpopularity to Saddam's regime even from those who notionally depend on it

lan Black

But Iraqi dissidents abroad say it is

within the family that he has made

Tikriti, once a powerful figure, lost a

leg after being shot by Uday during

Salah Omar Ali, a member of the

Iragi National Accord Assembly, is

one of many who believe Uday's

abled now and we understand that

his brother Qusay is moving to take

over his power. Uday cannot control

things any more. He is seen now as

being vulnerable and more a target

The wider significance of Qusay's

rise in influence is in the succession

to Saddam. According to Western

analysts, Qusay — within the ghastly standards of his family — is

power is in rapid decline, "He is dis-

Saddam's half-brother, Watban

his most serious enemies.

an argument in 1995.

for attack."

NITED NATIONS efforts to end one of the world's most intractable territorial disputes, over the Western Sahara moved to London last week in the hope that the United States' toughest diplomatic operator can cajole the parties into a deal.

James Baker, the former secretary of state, met the foreign ministers of Morocco, Algeria, Mauritania and the Polisario Front for two days of "proximity talks" to revive the long-dorman plans for a referendum on the former Spanish colony.

Mr Baker - now the United Nations special envoy on the Western Sahara issue — was said to be exploring how to end the impasse over giving Sahrawis a choice between independence and integration into Могоссо.

Public pressure will be negligible: Moroccans of all political hues back King Hassan in demanding sovereignty over the barren but phosphate-rich territory, while Polisario is a one-party, exiled liberation move ment with no military muscle and little international support.

The UN secretary-general, Koli Annan, is imputient with the protracted dispute, although no blood has been shed since the 1991 censefire and a UN mission for the referendum. Minurso, was set up. But the conflict remains a source of regional instability while the Sahruwis live off international aid and in misery in southwest ern Algeria, along with a few hundred Morocean prisoners

agreement on who should be ligible to vote in a referendun on the desert's future: just the 74,000 people included in the last Spanish census — held a year before the Moroccan by Polisario, or the additional 120,000 Morocco says are of

Saharan origin. Despite Minurso's conciliation able to agree on procedures for identifying potential voters. The process was suspended a year

Although Albanians caught entering Italy illegally are compelled only on paper. The tolerant attitude of success Italian administrations has caused friction with EU partners at a time when the Union is striv-

ing to secure its frontiers. But there is a growing feeling among Italian policy-makers of the left and centre that a "blind eye" approach could solve a serious, long-term problem. Italy has the world's lowest birth rate. and one of the world's most gen-

"This is a problem of decolori

tional community." Hope of a settlement rose last winter when King Hassan made a speech that was conciliatory towards Polisario, although he indicated that Saharan indepen dence would not be discusse

Sajida's guarantee of their safety. One version says Uday and his

regarded as less compromised than alone. Uday already owns the news- lown Ba'ath party purges. Uday. - The Observer

French troops escort expatriates to Brazzaville airport during an airlift of 6,000 foreigners last Sunday. Militias loyal to the former military leader of Congo Brazzaville, Dennis Sassou-Nguesso, later advance on the airport, attacking troops loyal to President Pascal Lissouba

Japan beaten in secret whale vote

Turkey has said other developing countries are welcome to join,

TWAS a case of win one, lose one for Japan last week at the Convenfor Japan last week at the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (Cites) confergroup, which would have acted as a ence in Harare, Zimbabwe.

Japan won a vote to reject the "If we fail, we should not make a establishment of a marine fish monipretence of being useful. We should toring body and then lost one to fold up rather than hold meaningseparate Cites from the International Whaling Committee, which The D8 is an initiative of Turkey's maintains a strict moratorium.

first Islamist prime minister, Participants and observers were unhappy that Japan managed to have both votes conducted by se-Necmettin Erbakan, who is attempting to turn the country back tocret ballot. "It is a disastrous precewards its Muslim roots. dent that the first two important But the army, which guards the votes at this meeting went to a country's secular traditions, worries secret ballot," said Gordon Shepthat Turkey is drifting towards herd of the Worldwide Fund for Nafundamentalism under Mr Erbakan. Early elections have been called to ture (WWF). "Secrecy was rarely try to resolve the crisis caused by used at previous Cites meetings. It

is a blow for transparency." The D8 meeting might be the last appearance by Mr Erbakan on the Japan won support for secret ballots from countries that have world stage. He has now agreed to received significant Japanese aid, hand power over to his secular according to observers. it was expartner in the coalition government. pected that this week's controversial votes on proposals to relax protectives on whaling this week.

also be held in secret.

Japan and its backers quashed watchdog on commercial sea fishing. The ballot was won by 50 votes

"This vote effectively means marine fish conservation is off the Cites agenda until the next conference in two years' time," said Ginette Hemley, WWF's director of wildlife policy. "We're very unhappy about this."

On the other hand, environmental groups were pleased about the vote of a different committee, which rejected Japan's effort to separate Cites from the International Whaling Commission's ban on all commercial whaling. If Japan had won, it would have been a step towards lifting the whaling moratorium. Even by secret ballot, the vote was a decisive 51 to 27 against the Japanese.

Japan and Norway were expected to

be foiled in their attempts to relax

"In their continuing desire to kill whales in defiance of world opinion, Japan and Norway seem willing to subvert long-held principles of transparency and compliance with Isabel McCrea, head of the Greenpeace delegation. "Whaling leads" Norway and Japan into very murky waters indeed."

Meanwhile Zimbabwe shot itself in the foot at the conference, saying it would go ahead and sell elephant ivory, even if the conference voted to maintain the ivory trade ban.

"We will not accept it," the environment minister, Chen Chimutengwende, said. "Elephants are killing our people and destroying their own habitat. We have too many elephants and we must be able to earn some money from them."

Zimbabwe, Botswana Namibia have mounted a convincing campaign to downlist the elephant from Cites Appendix 1 to Appendix 2, which would allow controlled sales of ivory.

Licence to kill, page 30

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Immigrants at risk in racist Italy

John Hooper in Rome

MMIGRANTS in Italy are being murdered at the rate of almost one every three days, a govern-ment minister has said. Figures compiled by university reseach-ers suggest that about two-thirds die in racial attacks.

Statistics from these two sources are the latest indication that Italian society may not be as most Italians believe - less racist than others. Speaking at the presentation

last week of academic research into violent deaths of immigrants, the interior minister. Giorgio Napolitano, revealed that his figures were higher than those in the university study. He said they showed 111 foreigners from outside the European Union had died last year. Prominent among Italy's var-

ied immigrant population are its Flipino, Ethiopian and Dominican daily helps, its Albanian squeegee merchants, North African farmworkers and Sri Lankan street vendors. Mr Appolitano said Italians tended to think of immigrants "solely as perpetrators of crime and vioence and not as victims".

But a study commissioned by the Italian Green party found the opposite to be true. Researchers monitored 20 national and regional newspapers to find out how many attacks on immigrants had been reported last year. The result was a total of 374, of which 68 led to at least one leath. Some attacka were not

solely racially motivated, but sex attacks and violent robberies to-

gether accounted for less than a

frequent form of attack was by a

None of this squares with the

Italians' image of themselves as "xenophiles", rather than xeno-

phobes. The number of legal res-

idents of Italy born outside the

EU had climbed to 943,000 by

the end of last year — about 1.6 per cent of the total popula-

tion. But many immigrants from the Third World have entered

clandestinely. Estimates of the ; number of illegal residents range from 150,000 to 1 million.

erous pensions systems.

It faces the challenge of how to

third of the total. The most

group against a lone male.

kept as bargaining chips. Mr Baker's brief is to secure takeover in 1975 — as favoured

efforts, the sides have been unago, to suspicion that neither side really wanted to go ahead.

solute insistence on independence," a Western diplomat said. And on the Moroccan side they will have to accept that Polisarlo will need a level of autonomy beyond what the Moroccans currently think is acceptable."

Polisario insists that the refer endum must go ahead. "The only solution is to respect the principle of self determinati said the movement's UN representative, Bukhari Ahmed,

sation. Moroccan talk of a forgotten war is just intended to spread confusion in the interna-

pay for growing numbers of elderly Italians out of the contributions from a working population that looks set to dwindle rapidly. The theory is that a sizeable population of immigrants, with a higher average birth-rate, could help to make good the

Nazi remnants test Namibia's hate laws

Ruaridh Nicoll in Swakopmund

MBASSADORS often arrive in their countries' former colonies to find a conservative expatriate community lying in wait for them. But for Hans Schumacher, Germany's man in Namibia, the problem is extreme.

Among those claiming a German heritage in what was once German Southwest Africa are some who still hold Hitler's values close to their

For the past few years, Dr Schu-

country's laws against inciting hatred. A supreme court ruling is

Dr Schumacher's battle with a small group of extremists began in 1994, when the embassy offered a free screening of the Oscar-winning film Schindler's List to children at Namibia's German schools.

The country's newspapers published about 250 letters, more than half of them expressing disgust with Dr Schumacher. "He is poisoning macher has done quiet battle with the old Nazis of Namibia. Now the issue has come to a head in a row advertisement in the Windhoek over whether a newspaper adver- | Observer, calling Hess a "martyr | began denying the Holocaust.

tisement commemorating the death of Rudolf Hess contravened the of Nazareth who died for Christian ity and it was Rudolf Hess who died for Germany." The government took the adver-

tiser and the Observer's editor, Hannes Smith, to court for contravening the racial discrimination laws. A group of more than 30 German Namibians published an advertisement deploring the advertiser's views. The Jewish community, supported by the Dutch and German embassies, imported an exhibition dedicated to Anne Frank. The posters for the show were defaced and a group of revisionists turned up at a public forum and

Windhock has its extremists, but the core of the far right is to be found elsewhere, in Swakopmund not far from Kaiser Wilhelm Street. Peter Haller runs an antiques shop. Until a few years ago, he sold Nazi memorabilia. The memorabilia have disappeared, but the Imperial German war flag, a symbol of the neo-Nazi movement, remains.

"I have never spoken to the ambassador, and so I only know what people tell me," Mr Haller said. They tell me he has come in and told the German community what to believe, what their attitude in life should be, and how to behave. People resent being told what to do by a

If you live abroad, here's an even

home for your savings.

New 180 Day Account Gross p.a. Balance

7.00% £100,000+ £50,000 - 99,999 6.85% £20,000 - 49,999 6.75% £10,000 - 19,999 6.60% £5,000 - 9,999 5.75% £1,000 - 4,999

To make the experience of living abroad even more richly rewarding, you can't make a wiser decision than to place your savings in the new 180 day account from Nationwide

subject to 180 days notice or loss of interest.

Nationwide International has a range of accounts to suit all individual needs with the choice of instant access, monthly income, 90 day notice or our new competitive 180 day account.

As well as offering competitive gross rates of \ And; last but by no means least, you'll value interest we also allow you the flexibility to make the peace of mind of knowing that Nationwide one instant penalty free withdrawal of up to ! International is part of Nationwide, The World's £10,000 per year. Further withdrawals will be No.1 Building Society.



make or a specifical man I manner program a grant.

Name (s)					5.		, i.	4 3			. 1.				<u>, 1</u>	: 1			
Address _		•		1	- 21	•	''	<u> </u>	i	. !	1.	, . j.	1	1 ,	14		13.		1,
								٠,	16		1.			1 . 12			:	2	
			 9 19	· ·	Post	code	• •	42.	;			Tel No		91,78	1777	1		v **	
	4,	1 0		11.7			0.00	4.		. :	.0.	7	5.1	HP Se	J	. 1	157		2

Clinton stumbles over foreign affairs



The US this week

Martin Walker

RESIDENT Bill Clinton put his foot down in Europe last week, bluntly informing his Nato allies that they would have only three new members this year Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic - and that they should stop squabbling about the claims of Romania and Slovenia. Clinton was entitled to assert American leadership. Nato enlargement is his scheme, and the continued presence of United States troops in Bosnia testifies to his authority.

But even as we wait to see whether Clinton's gamble on China being cajoled and commercially seduced into decency will succeed there are two important parts of US foreign policy that are not working well, and that are isolating Washing-ton from its usual friends and natural partners. In each case, a touch of American arrogance is partly to

Britain and other United Nations Security Council members reacted coldly last week to the agreement reached between the White House and the Republican-controlled Congress to repay US arrears to the UN, while also trying to secure a \$500 million discount on its \$1.3 billion debt. Under the deal reached with Senstor Jesse Helms, chairman of the foreign relations committee, Washington would pay \$819 million in back dues, but would also de-mand strict conditions on UN reform, and insist on reductions in the US's share of future UN costs.

"We have yet to see the details and the small print, but it appears that the US wants to cut its share of UN costs to 20 per cent, which would leave the EU [European Union] paying almost 40 per cent," a spokesman for the British delega tion to the UN said. "This would raise some problems," he added with delicious understatement

The US offer also includes setoffs for some of the logistics and communications services that it has provided to UN peace-keeping operations. Like Britain, the US has in the past not charged for these services, since they would usually be paid for in the defence budget. But Congress appears determined to cut its UN costs permanently, and is using the UN's need for Washington to pay its arrears as a hostage.

We have a chance to get a real bipartisan package that will be acceptable to the UN," said the US ambassador to the UN, Bill Richardson, before British, French and other UN delegations had reacted. gave a formal policy speech this Indeed, the level of dismay at the month to the Middle East Institute UN and among other members appears barely to have been noticed in "committed to the policy of sanc-must now address the verdict of fonse D'Amato, support the use of its G8 partners, to wriggie out: "

Washington, where Senator Joe Biden, the ranking Democrat on the foreign relations committee, hailed

This is going to be the most comprehensive UN reform package ever completed," said Helms's spokesman, Marc Thiessen, of what amounts to a unilateral US plan of downsizing and reforms to be imposed on the world body. The deal also includes Helms's extraordinary demand that, henceforth, the UN books be audited by the US government's general accounting office.

Helms is also the author of the

This policy had one arguable jus-tification, when Israel and the Palestinians seemed to reaching an historic peace settlement and meddlesome outsiders such as Iraq and fran were best kept out of the way. But the peace process has stalled, the US is rinsing - If not | the Middle East, when he held washing — its hands and saying that the two sides should sort matters out themselves. And Iraq and Iran have each managed to rip some holes in the US blockade.

information ministry last week of

Even loyal ailles in the Gulf say that US policy in the Middle

ing on crutches and visibly recovering from last year's assassination attempt, has given a new edge to the deepening crisis of US policy in the Middle East, and the arguments be-tween Washington and its Group of Eight partners over the collapsing American embargo. Even loyal Gulf allies say US policy has failed. "The regime of Saddam Husseln

is more strong than before, so America should find a way to reconsider," said Qatar's leader, Sheikh Hamad Bin Khalifa, after meeting | cursion against the bases of Kur-Clinton in Washington last week.

American and other G8 officials are now trying to draft a common communiqué for their summit in Denver this week, which will skate over the row. The US is expected to merely repeat the vague expression of interest voiced by Clinton at the stunning presidential election victory of the "moderate" Mohammad Saddam, this meant that even the Khatami in Iran, in return for its G8 partners muting their criticism of Washington's obduracy over Iraq. But that outcome, which appears

to be the goal of the national secutrity council (NSC) officials trying to draft the G8 communiqué, depends on a continued state of precarious stability, if not outright stalemate, in Iraq. Bruce Riedel, the senior regional officer at the national security council in the White House,

the deal as "a big breakthrough".

infamous Helma-Burton Act, an unsavoury bit of bullying which says that foreigners who dare to trade with Cuba in defiance of the US embargo should be liable in American courts. This arrogant principle of the extra-territorial power of US law has also been extended to Iran, in support of Washington's policy of "dual containment" of Iraq and Iran.

The photograph released by Iraq's Saddam Husseln's son, Uday, walk-

"America can live with a caged and weakened Saddam Hussein," says Richard Haass, former director of the Middle East section of the NSC during President Bush's administration and now in charge of foreign policy at the Brookings Institution. The question is whether the cage is holding, with Iran help-East has falled ing amuggie Iraqi oli, and French and Russian business interests sniff-

ing for deals."

The situation in Iraq is complicated by the way that Saddam's cage has expanded over the past year, with his deployment of troops to aid one Kurdish faction last summer restoring some measure of Iraqi control over what had been the no-fly zone of the north. And last month another part of Saddam's cage was ripped open when three brigades of Turkish troops backed by air power launched another indish Workers' party (PKK)

GET A LOAD OF MR. TOLERANT...

tions against Iraq for the long term",

and that there could be no expecta-

tion of a policy change so long as

in our judgement irredeemable".

guerrillas inside northern Iraq. The Turkish incursion alarmed Syria, which has its own Kurdish minority in the north, and Damascus responded by relaxing its traditional animosity to Iraq and humiliation of seeing Iraqi territory invaded by the Turks at least had the merit of prising open some

more bars of his cage.

After the demonisation of Saddam during the Gulf war, it appears politically impossible to change US policy, whatever European and Japanese allies or the Turks may say, or however many of America's friends in the Gulf send "get-well"

delegations to Uday's bedside, Moreover, having defined the essence of US foreign policy as "the chairman, Helms, and the Banking

democracy in Iran, where 91 per cent of the population turned out to give 69 per cent of its vote to the moderate reform candidate. Khatami. So far, the US has barely

The tone was a touch softer, but the policy was unchanged from the "It is hard to make a judgement line devised by Martin Indyk, the when the guy is not yet in office," a new assistant secretary of state for White House official, who preferred to remain anonymous, told the Riedel's job at the White House in Guardian. "We are in a watch-and-1993. Indyk then laid out the US walt mode. Our concerns about goal: "to establish clearly and un-Iran's international behaviour equivocally that the current regime from support for terrorism to nuin Iraq is a criminal regime, beyond clear proliferation to Gulf security the pale of international society, and - are still out there."

Is the US prepared to be more forthcoming if the right kind of signals come from Iran, or from the noises Washington's allies are now making in Tehran? "I didn't say that. I carefully didn't say that," the official replied. "But I hope we can reach a common position on Iran with our G7, or rather, G8 allies at the Denver summit."

The US foreign policy establish ment also now accepts that dual containment has failed. Even before the Iranian election, two former White House national security advisers, Zbigniew Bzrezinski (a Democrat) and Brent Scowcroft

'We are the leader of the free world, so the rest of the world had better fall into step'

(Republican), published a joint call in the journal Foreign Affairs for "using carrots in addition to sticks n getting Iran to shift course".

"Extraterritorial bullying has generated needless friction between the US and its chief allies and threatened the international free trade order," they warned. "The strident US campaign to isolate Iran drives Iran and Russia closer and the US and its G7 allies apart."

Clinton has domestic problems with softening his line on Iran, which give him little political cover for any change of approach. The in-quiry into the bombing of the Khobar Towers barracks in Saudi Arabia, which killed 19 US troops, is still under way. Iranian complicity in the attack is suspected. In Congress

US laws to punish foreigners who invest in Iranian oil.

Clinton must also consider America's powerful pro-Israel lobby, his political debt to it, and his closeness o Israel's former prime minister Shimon Peres, whose last speech in Washington stressed that "Iran is the greatest threat and the greatest problem in the Middle East" Indeed, Clinton chose the forum of the World Jewish Congress in New York in 1995 to announce his total on on "all trade with an all investment in Iran", and the suspension of nearly all other economic activity between our nations".

G8 pressure, the fact that Russia is openly selling arms and nuclear echnology to Iran despite US displeasure, and Turkey's \$23 billion natural gas development project with Tehran have combined with recent events in Iran to put a policy review on the US agenda.

"When President Clinton called the Iranian elections 'interesting', he at least opened the possibility of a new dialogue, but it is clear that the pasic US policy conditions for that flalogue are unchanged," said Anthony Cordesman, director of Middie Eastern studies at the Centre for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS). "Congress will be very hard to shift on this issue, and American public opinion still remembers Iran as the place that took our diplomats hostage and then took out a contract on Salman Rushdie."

Moreover the US, with its economic and military self-confidence, not inclined to pay too much attention to the bleatings of allies intent on winning fat contracts.

"We are supposed to be the leader of the free world, so the rest of the world had better fall into step here," said William Taylor, director of political-military studies at CSIS. "If something new comes out of the new Iranian president's office, we'll look at it. But the returns aren't in on this guy yet, and he'll be under the Revolutionary Council's

Inside the White House, there is a mixture of hope and expectation that Khatami will make some public statement or gesture that will melt some of the permanent frost, preferably backed by a visible reform that catches public attention in the US, whether an easing of women's rights or a lifting of the fatwa on Rustidie. But for now, the US is in a policy trap, and needs the help of Iran, or

IMPRESSIVE FROM A DISTANCE...

Against the broad landscape of offshore investments Perpetual stands out for the consistency of its investment performance.

...BUT EVEN BETTER CLOSER UP.

But take a closer look and you'll

Above all we value individualism,

unhindered by corporate investment

policies or restrictions. We believe in

discover that this reputation is built on

a simple investment philosophy.

OFFSHORE FUND PERFORMANCE TO 1ST JUNE 1997 SINCE LAUNCH CHANGE AAA +672.1 3 out of 20 Incernational Growth AAA +106.1 I out of 30 **Emerging Companies** American Growth +1192.7 1 out of 12 AAA +134.9 out of 13 Far Eastern Growth +10.0 japanese Growth 13 out of 76 +99.3 European Growth +248.1 4 out of 6 +110.7 lout of 27 +404.6 +100.3 9 out of 81 Asian Smaller Markets 16 out of 25 +40.3 Latin American Growth

We concentrate on providing a range of funds with a wide geographical choice of quality investments, from international funds offering a broad spread of risk to funds specialising in a specific region or country.

The success of this approach speaks for itself. Seven out of our nine offshore for their performance since launch, four are sector leaders and four have been At the same time, we carefully awarded a top AAA rating by qualitative

fund management analysts, Fund Research Limited.

offshore investments?

For more information on our range of offshore funds and investment products, call our Customer Services Department on +44 (0)1534 607660 or send, a fax on +44 (0)1534 38918. Alternatively, talk to your Financial

So why not look even closer

and find out how Perpetual

can make the most of your

·----To: Perpetual Unit Trust Management (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459, d'Hauteville Chambers, Scale Street, St Helier, Jersey, JE4 8WS, Channel Islands, Please send me details on Perpetuals range of offshore funds. Important: Please print death.

(Mar/Mary/Mar)		1					
(Mr/Mrs/Ms)	1 1					9.1	
· Address-							
டி அடி வேரா		200	٠,	10			
o <u>n Indonésia.</u>							
tradiging in.	egp.	1.000		redi:	. 11	44.	75 1 2
Sec. 36 (1997) 1994							
5 Go 96							

Existics are to 1st June 1997 and are on an offer-to-offer, US Dollar basis, inclusive of reinvested income, net of withholding taxes (source: Micropal). Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up (this may partly be a total of exchange rate fluctuations), and you may not get back the amount invested. Perpetual has expressed its own views and opinious in this advertisement and these may be subject to change. This advertisement does not constitute an officer or solicitation by anyone in any jurisdiction in which such offer is not authorised or to any person to witten it. is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation. Persons into whose possession this advertisement may come are required by the Manager to inform themselves of and to comply with any relevant restrictions.

respecting our fund advisers' proven

talents by giving them the freedom to

invest in their chosen markets according to their preferred methods and style.

monitor their performance to ensure they maintain the

investment standards our offshore investors expect.

NMA stood among the high buildings overlooking the half-broken houses sprawling towards the valley floor thousands of metres below and savoured the spoils of a great and terrible victory. The sound of hammering and bulldozers rose in the air.

"We've got everything we need, and what we don't have, we will," she said, a 35-year-old mother whose shy smile, dyed blond hair and smart red dress veiled the struggle of years as a refugee and now a settler on Armenia's new frontier. There are schools, a music school, a sports complex, free electricity and plenty of work. There's building going on everywhere. It wasn't so easy to begin with but now everything's fine."

But everything is not fine. A new West Bank is in the making in the Caucasus as an Armenian land rush gets under way in territories seized by force from their ancient blood enemies, the Turkic Azeris.

Three years after the war for the Nagorno-Karabakh enclave ended in total victory for its ethnic Armenian inhabitants, thousands of the homes from which an estimated 500,000 Azeris were driven are being taken over by the victors.

Representatives of the main peace-talks sponsors - Washington, Paris and Moscow - are now touring the region with new proposals, and struggling against the tide of Armenians flowing into the ethnically cleansed Azeri regions.

The foreign minister of the unrecognised Nagorno-Karabakh Republic, Arkady Goukassian, said its officials were neither helping nor blocking the takeover of former Azeri homes and farms. Most of the Armenians had been driven from Azerbaijan by the threat of pogroms before the war began, he said.

"If the state is in no condition to provide these people with homes, they look for a way out by themArmenians who settle there, the more difficult it'll become."

After taking over most of Karabakh, the local Armenians. backed by Armenia proper, overran seven surrounding districts, brutally driving hundreds of thousands of Azeris and Kurds from their homes before looting and burning them to create a buffer between themselves and the rest of Azerbaijan. It is into this dereliction that Armenians are now moving to live.

Most of them have moved into Lachin, the district linking Karabakh with Armenia. But Mr Goukassian acknowledged that settlers have also been trickling into Kelbajar, from where 60,000 Azeris and Kurds were expelled over high mountains in winter by an Armenian offensive in 1993. An aid worker in the Karabakh

... We and Azerbaijan have to hurry | fields in Agdam, a district to the east | When we came here in 1994, there to settle this conflict, since the more | cleared of Azeris and devastated by | were roofs on only eight houses.

Mr Goukassian compared it to an American goldrush. "As people move in, they choose their own judge, their own sheriff and so on. Perhaps the same kind of thing is going on in these villages." Lachin already has its own

mayor, Sarnis Akopian, an Armenian refugee from another part of Azerbaijan who led the move back to the district in 1994. He admitted that 10 years earlier, 14,000 Azeris lived there. They have all been driven out. In their place are 7,500 Armenians: by the end of the century the plan is to have four times as many, moved in from Armenian refugee camps.

"If someone doesn't have the means to move here, we can help," Mr Akopian said. They write to us were roofs on only eight houses. Now there are 700 homes with roofs.

"We need to live in this town. There's no room in Armenia, there's no room in Nagorno-Karabakh. They chased us out of Azerbaijan. Where are we supposed to live? The moon? If we have too many people here, we'll have to expand. We'll settle as many people as there are liberated lands." Lachin lies high on the slopes of

the green valley of the river Akera, flanked by steep peaks and ridges rising to 2,500m and so sharply folded they look freshly formed by the clash of continents. Under the gaze of the eagles that cruise the thermals, engineers are frantically working to finish the building of a Western-standard road, funded largely by the Armenian diaspora, which will secure the link between capital Stepanakert, said he had and we do all we can to transport Armenia proper, Nagorno-Karabakh

They justify their deeds by refer-

Here, too, incoming and return ing Armenians are busy roofing an painting the scorched flats and half ruined homes left by the fighting. Gravestones in the Azeri cemetery have been methodically smashed

Svetlana Vartanova, an Armenia from Ashkhabad in Central Asia who came to Shusha with her family in 1995, said it did not trouble her w live in a house that had belonged to an Azeri family. "I didn't know thee. And I can't sympathise with them because of what they did to my



GEORGIA AZERBALIAN ARMENIA TURKEY NAKHICHEVAN

NAGORNO-IRAN KARABAKH

The Armenians, who converted to Christianity even before the Romans, yield little to the Israelis in reaching back to the past to prove their historic entitlement to this or that territory. They point to around 50 Armenian churches in Lachin: district, one dating from the fourth century, to make their point.

(to Azerbaijan)

ence to past Azeri and Turkish at tacks on them, from the Turkish genocide at the beginning of the entury to the Sumgait massacre in

In Shusha, in Karabakh, another own that had a largely Azeri popolation, Armenians say the two an cient mosques are "Persian work" Asked how many people lived there before the war, the mayor, Mels Akopjanian, said: "I don't know."

and vandalised.

louchable) Indians can ideni the late Rajah of Amethi.

The Hindu right has also tried to damage her image, attacking her for

Amethi, the prospect of Sonia enter- political speculation. Her brother can she understand us?"

Regime under threat from all sides

Garang: main power-broker

self with a group of southern rebels

in his determination to preserve the

existing order in Khartoum, this

northern opposition has joined

forces with another group of south-

It has formed the National Demo-

cratic Alliance (NDA), headquar-

tered in Asmara, Eritrea. The two

great traditionalist parties, the

Umma and the Khatimiyah, plus

some "modern" forces, including

communists and army officers,

The traditionalists carry weight

in their own right, but it is in their choice of southern allies that they

really score. Mr Garang and the SPLA, the backbone of southern re-

bellion, add up to far more than the

five breakaway groups that the

regime has mustered. To Mr

Garang's southerners should be

added the so-called "marginalised" peoples, neither wholly Arab nor African, who see in the southern

struggle, and now the NDA, a vehi-

cle for their own increasingly asser-

tive purposes. They and the south-

erners probably represent a good

60 per cent of the population. They

include the Nuba mountain tribes-

men of the west and the Beja tribes-

men in strategic territory along the

mate aims are too divergent, but it is a reflection of his political impor-

tance and his military potentialities

that they have accepted him as com-

The plan is to exert military pres

sure at as many points as possible in

both south and north, forcing the

the time is ripe, the opposition will

stage a popular insurrection to which the army will rally. With the help of the far more nu-

merous southerners, the northern

rebel troops have opened new

ahali start the job from outside and

the people will finish the job from inside," said General Abdul Rahman

Said; an NDA commander in Calro;

It is the NIF's fond hope that its

mander of the NDA militia.

R GARANG and the

Red Sea coast.

represent the northern componen

erners in order to change it.

of this coalition.

N APRIL, President Omar Bashir and five southern leaders signed a so-called "peace from within" in the grounds of the presidential palace. It was a remarkably relaxed, informal, "popular" occa-sion, out of keeping somehow with this Nile-side edifice — an immacu-late, white-painted, stately relic of 19th century British colonlalism where General Gordon was speared to death and beheaded by the victorious troops of an earlier Islamic re-Under trees that the British

planted, now majestically full-grown but still bearing labels that testify to their Indian origin, turbaned Arabs and Muslims of the north mingled with African southerners - Dinkas, Shilluks and Nuers - all with their distinguishing tribal scars.

A banner proclaimed that "Coexistence of religions is the spirit of peace", and every time a speaker said anything of note, the northerners' shouts of "God is great" were answered by the "hallelujas" of the southerners.

If it was not really as joyous as it seemed, it was a most extraordinary event, the greatest single measure of the pragmatism and expediency of which a very ideological Islamist regime is capable. "What Turabi did would have been a crime, high treason, even two years ago," said an astonished southerner. For no one had been more zealous than the ruling National Islamic Front (NIF) and its idealogue, Hassan al-Turabi, in pushing for war, for the overt or surreptitious Arabisation and Islamisation of the south, before it came to power, or in prosecuting it after it did.

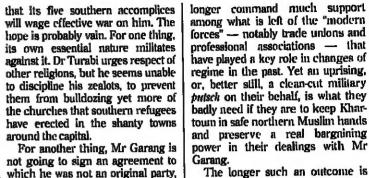
Now, suddenly, it offers the southerners the "self-determination" and other key concessions they have been seeking for 40 years. In a referendum to be held in four years' time, they will be free to decide whether to remain in a united Sudan or secede from it.

Strength or weakness on the NIF's part? Strength, certainly, in the sense that, as the most entrenched of regimes, it can do as it sees fit. Weakness, however, in the sense that, for all its internal cohesion, it faces an ever-growing array of prob-lems, local, regional and interna-tional, which are inherently linked in its mind as elements of an Americanled "conspiracy" to bring it down.

The war, thus externally backed and open-ended, has become a colossal, continuous drain on the resources and stamina of the northerners. At first, thanks largely to the collapse of the Mengistu regime in | regime to disperse its already over-Ethiopia, the NIF managed to re- stretched military resources. When conquer almost the whole of the south from John Garang and his Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA). But lately he has staged a remarkable recovery, and, after taking a string of towns, he is prepar-

ing for an assault on Juba, the fronts just inside the north, from southern "capital". Ethiopian and Eritrean territory. The war has produced an evolut-Along the Ethlopian border the ion in northern thinking, a turning · Funj, one of the "marginalised" peoaway from military solutions. The ples, have fought their way close to regime is all the more susceptible to the dam, that supplies 80 per cent of such thinking in that, some believe, Khartoum's electricity.
With the help of another such It would be quite ready for the ultimate pragmatism --- to let the south group, the Bejas, the opposition go, if that is the price to preserve hopes to move on Port Sudan. "We

the north, Islamically pure, under its control But there is a new, more formidable, northern opposition, too, whose tactics mirror those of the regime. Whereas, with promises of possible secession, Dr Turabl has allied him-



which he was not an original party, however savourable it might be on paper, and he is still officially wed-ded to the preservation of a united Sudan, and to a strategy which says that the only way for the southerners to secure their rightful place in it s to replace the NIF theocracy with a pluralist democracy. He is already Sudan's main

power-broker, a position he could exploit, if necessary, as much against his own northern allies as against their common enemy in Khartoum. It is doubtful whether the traditionalist northern parties really have the means to stage an uprising against so harsh and tyrannical a regime.

professional associations — that have played a key role in changes of regime in the past. Yet an uprising, or, better still, a clean-cut military putsch on their behalf, is what they badly need if they are to keep Khartown in safe northern Muslim hands and preserve a real bargaining

power in their dealings with Mr Garang. The longer such an outcome is delayed, the greater becomes the momentum for the "military alternative", with its eventual "march on the capital". That is something the two traditionalist dinosaurs greatly fear. For it would make Mr Garang more powerful than ever, turning

him into a "saviour". Then he could do more than merely ensure that his northern allies keep their promises about the south. He could probably confront them with a stark choice: southern secession or the preservation of a united Sudan, but only at the price of a fundamental historic change in its whole internal balance of power, reversing the dominance of the They have lost much of their | Arab Muslim north over the African popular following, and they can no south. That prospect is all the more

plausible if, among the Africans, one counts all those "marginalised" peoples who have joined the fray.

Beyond that, there is the dange of complete disintegration. Somalistyle. "We could reach a point where there are just too many armies in the field," said one opposition leader. That would have disrup tive consequences beyond Sudan's nine international frontiers.

Dr Turabi speaks darkly about stepping up his interference in his neighbours' affairs. He tells foreign journalists that if he unleashed the thousands of Eritrean dissidents be is currently holding back, "that would burn Africa".

Casting to the winds official caution about not "exporting revolution", the loyalist newspaper al-Alwan recently said Sudan had "gained nothing from its moderation", and should turn itself into a truly "extremist, fundamentalist

Small wonder that the Arab and Muslim world, led by an Egypt deeply worried about its stake in the waters of the Nile, does not know what to do about the growing threat to the integrity of yet another Arab state, whether it is better to preserve in power a decaly repugnant regime or to support an opposition which, in destroying that regime, might destroy the whole



People do crazy things.

But you know you shouldn't sink all your savings into just one account.

I t's grazy to put all your savings in one account when The Equitable International Investment Plan offers security, the prospect of real capital growth and the kind of flexibility that can match the expatriate lifestyle perfectly. You won't be tied to a fixed term and you can

contribute when it suits you, in dollars or sterling. In addition you can choose unit-linked or withprofits investment routes. The latter invests in a mixed basket of assets which spreads the troughs normally associated with such portfolios,

We can also give your money a head start by spending less on expenses and investing more. We don't have any shareholders waiting for a share of the profits. We have the lowest ratio of management expenses to premium income of any U.K. life assurance company and we do not pay commission to third parties for the introduction of

The Equitable Life has been in the business of sound investment since 1762. Our International Branch in Guernsey offers flexible, tax-free plans based on benefits that are the envy of our

new business.

To find out how our plans can be tailor-made to help build your capital and secure your future, just

and the state of t

, entre la compansión de l

post or fax the coupon. If you'd welcome personal advice without obligation, we'll be lappy to call you if you include your telephone number

Crazy not to.



about the Equita	t in the UK, please tell me more able: national Investment Plea national Personal Pension Plan
I am interested i	in investing in: US Dollars
Name (Title):	
Address	INCORPORATE PLEASE
25, 1.4	10
,	count of the contract
	of the production of the second
Please call me at.	ill cite. the (hous GMT)
Tel:	O. (INTERNATIONAL CODE)

uple of a section of a

er or ler .

Sonia Gandhi's silence speaks volumes

Suzanne Goldenberg in Amethi

AT A PETROL pump on a lonely road in northern India, an unknown author applies the final touches to his labour of love, a thou-sand-page biography, Moun Bolta Hai: Silence Speaks, that he is paying to publish himself. The subject of the work, Sonia

Gandhi, has been India's most celebrated cipher for six years. From the seating at public functions her sprawling white bungalow on a avoid photographers. trec-lined avenue in New Delhi, she has exercised a fascination for Indians that is without parallel, simply by refusing to answer one question: Will she or won't she enter politics? Until last month, it was almost

unthinkable that the Italian-born, 50-year-old widow of the murdered former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi would play a formal role in the Congress party that, since independence in 1947, has seemed inseparable from her husband's family.

But despite her silence, Sonia's hold on the hearts of men such as | Jagdish Piyush, who appointed "She speaks little, but her heart is full of emotion," he said. "In India, women don't talk much. If Sonia is silent, that means she is doing | The press has linked her husband's

As Rajiv's widow, Sonia wields ! enormous influence within the party and beyond. Her home is a regular point of pilgrimage for the politically ambitious and those seeking to tap the resources of the family's charita-

ble trusts under her control. She is, however, famously reserved, having given her last interview to a Hindi-language magazine in 1985, and known for rearranging

She has good reason to fear Indian political life. Her husband was blown up by a Tamil suicide bomber on the election trail in 1991, and her mother-in-law, Indira, died in her arms after being gunned down by her Sikh bodyguard in 1984.

When the Congress announced last month that she had become a party member, the dozens of politicians who call on her each day had a new spring in their steps, After facing its most humiliating defeat since independence in last year's elections, the party could almost smell salvation. But cynics note that cides with the reopening of investigations into the alleged payment of kickbacks in a Swedish arms deal.

enjoyed six years of economic iberalisation under prime ministers not drawn from the Nehru-Gandhi dynasty, Sonia is little more than an entertaining sideshow. But congressmen take her more seriously. Billboards bearing her image have sprouted throughout the capital,

stand down if she led the party. She did not jump into the fray, but the revival of a dynastic myth is still viewed as a welcome diversion from the corruption scandals and infightbeen more recently associated -- a sad departure from the earlier,

"She will be a crowd-puller if nothing else. Otherwise our performance has been miserable," said V N Gadgil, the party spokesman. "Even if she doesn't stand for office. she will encourage and entituse the rank and file. And if she does that without accepting office, it will have her brush with official politics coin- a greater impact. If she can say, I am doing all this while expecting nothing in return' people will

heroic independence era.

respect her more." In Rajiv's former stronghold of

lng politics has an almost mystical | Rahul has escaped by studying appeal. "When Sonia comes, everything will be fine," sald Ram Harsh Singh, the local Congress member of the state legislature. "This is not only true of Amethi, but of all of India."

It is a view widely shared, "We all want her to enter politics because only that will fill the gap," said Anand Prakash Mishra, a party worker for 45 years from the town and in the run-up to last week's of Musafirkhana. "Now the Conelections for a Congress party gress party has not got such a strong leader, it can be called at this time a leaderless party. So many camps and so many leaders are fighting with each other and only doing their own work."

Dynasties, like empires, seldom ing with which the Congress has go quietly. The Nehru-Gandhi dynasty spans five generations, beginning with Motilal Nehru, a president of the Indian National Congress during the struggle

against British rule. The next three generations Jawaharlal Nehru, Indira Gandhi and Rajiv -- all served as prime min-Isters. Though Indira and Rally's reigns corresponded with the moral decline in Indian public life that is so lamented today, they have been spared much of the blame because both were felled by assassins.

Rajiv's newly married daughter, Priyanka, is already the subject of no poverty in her country, so lot

Sonia's silence, while discombing for opponents of the Congress unable to gauge her intentions, has a dual purpose: it keeps the Gardhi mystique alive and strengthens the argument of those who say she has adopted the important traditional virtue of Indian womanhood. But some say the residual allure of India's first family is fading, overtakon by a less patrician sort of hero with whom lower-caste and Dalit (formerly Un-

"The dynasty thing is not appreciated now by most of the common people. Today, they feel that the majority should rule and that there should be real democracy and social justice," said Sanjay Singh, son of

delaying taking out Indian citizenship for a decade after her marriage. But that has had little effect in the northern heartland. Foreigners have always come and gone. They come here to work for us and for India. She is now Indian," said North Das, a farmer in Benipur village.

Others are less certain. tremendous thing she can do for the Congress is not so clear," said Ram Akbar Bahadur Srivastava. "There is

Government plans to boost skills in 'three Rs'

hour each day to reading and writing. The "literacy hour" is the latest in a flurry of educational initiatives by the new Government to improve performance in the "three Rs" reading, writing and arithmetic.

Estelle Morris, a junior education ninister, said the Government was not harking back to "some mythical elementary golden age", but Engish and maths needed to be given a sharper focus in the school timetable if pupils were to attain the ambitious targets for improved performance at the age of 11.

Teacher training courses would be adapted to reinforce the most effective techniques --- including the phonics approach - for improving reading. Ms Morris said she also wanted to see more whole-class interactive teaching in maths, a subject in which, according to another international study, standards in England and Scotland are also falling behind those of competitor nations. But she did not call for daily "numeracy hour".

Teachers say they cannot devote more time to the three Rs unless there is a cut in the 10-subject national curriculum imposed on the profession by the last government. But Ms Morris said there would be no overhaul of the curriculum. The school standards body, Ofsted, is satisfied that good schools can deliver all subjects in the curriculum without skimping on the basics.

Jim Campbell, a professor of edu-cation at Warwick University, argued that extra time for arithmetic could be found by lengthening the school day. This is another idea the Government is reported to be considering, since the school week in Britain is shorter than in many other comparable countries.

When the privately educated Prince of Wales, in a TV interview, voiced his concerns about falling standards and advised a return to traditional teaching methods, he was condemned by teaching unions. Doug McAvoy, of the National Union of Teachers, said the underachieving youngsters for whom the Prince was concerned were the products "not of a failed education system but of a failed society".

Nigel de Gruchy, of the National Association of Schoolmasters Union | Lord (Richard) Rogers — is sup-of Women Teachers, said the prince | posed to be the hub of the Millenwas abusing his position by involving himself in education. But the decide what it should house. Byers, thought it would be regrettable if a potential future monarch were to ignore the subject: "Education is not some sort of secret garden around which only trade union secretaries can comment."

Dangerous game, page 14

HREE former BBC managing directors accused the directorgeneral, John Birt, of being a "wrecker" who had dismantled the World Service. They urged the Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, and the National Heritage Secretary, Chris Smith, to reverse changes to the service, which was integrated into the domestic BBC last year.

John Tusa, managing director of the World Service for six years until 1992, said it was a Thatcherite blueprint that had robbed the service of I

EACHERS in primary schools its special and distinctive place in a may be required to devote an federal BBC. The speed with which federal BBC. The speed with which the structuring had been carried out was the work of "a wrecker anx-

ious not to be thwarted".

THE FUTURE of two boys convicted of murdering Mersey-side toddler James Bulger was placed in the hands of the new Home Secretary, Jack Straw, when the House of Lords ruled that his predecessor, Michael Howard, had acted illegally in imposing an inflexible 15-year minimum sentence.

Judges at the trial of Robert Thompson and Jon Venables, who were both aged 10 at the time of the murder, had suggested a sentence of eight years. The Law Lords ruled that juveniles should be treated differently from adult lifers, and their progress towards rehabilitation should be reviewed regularly, with a view to their release

Mr Howard had also acted illegally and unfairly in taking account of a petition, organised by a tabloid newspaper, calling for the two boys to be put away for life.

THE POPULAR novelist Dame Catherine Cookson -- now frail, bedridden and almost blind - was so outraged by Newcastle university's decision to close its internationally renowned Hatton art gallery that she wrote a £50,000 cheque to keep it open and promised similar

annual sums for the next five years. The money will replace the university's withdrawn £40,000 funding of the gallery, which houses paintings by Goya and Bacon and 12 tons of Dadaist art. Dame Catherine, who is 90 this year, had until recently written a book a year since 1950, and has provided steady fund-

ITH less than 1,000 days to go to the Millennium, the plan to to the Millennium, the plan to build a £580 million dome at Greenwich was put on hold while ministers take yet another look at the project. dogged by controversy since it was dreamt up last year. A final decision will be made by the full Cabinet.

The dome — "an odyssey into the future" according to its designer, nium Exhibition. But nobody can



Tunnel protest collapses

David Ward

HE four-week siege of six protest camps on the site of Manchester Airport's planned second runway ended on Monday with its only real moment of drama when the last protester and a tunneller sent to dig him out were trapped as a tunnel wall collapsed.

Matt Benson had spent 408 hours and 14 minutes in the Cakehole tunnel at the Flywood camp by the time he was brought to the surface. He was immediately arrested and, supported by a digger, walked groggily

His achievement easily broke the record set by his three Cakehole colleagues, Neville, Muppet Dave and Denise, who emerged voluntarily last week. They in turn had beaten the record (just under seven days) et by Swampy (Daniel Hooper) at the A30 evictions in Devon.

For his last five hours underground, Matt, a former NHS adminstrator with a scarlet mohican, crouched with the professional tunneller on the wrong side of the wall collapse, 15ft into the tunnel and 30ft below ground.

They had spent the time "dis-



ing to Randal Hibbert, the undersheriff of Cheshire whose task, known as Operation Fulcrum, is

now complete.

Mr Hibbert said the tunnel, which he described as "an engineerng feat", had been shored up by the protesters during four months of construction but gave way possibly as the result of water penetration following heavy rain.

Five of the sheriff's men went into the tunnel to strengthen the contact and the air supply throughout the operation, and passed food and drink through a section of tunnel left open.

Describing the event as a rescue but not an emergency, Mr Hibbert said he had warned protesters that it was only a matter of time before "some sort of incident occurred". "It was very fortunate that it was

Stiffer rules on | Labour denies Tube 'sale' live exports Rebecca Smithers

THE Deputy Prime Minister,

John Prescott, on Monday re-

jected accusations of hypocrisy over

Labour's plans to invite private in

vestment in London's Tube, insis

wholesale privatisation".

ng the Government was against

Mr Prescott, who is also Secre-

tary of State for the Environment,

Transport and the Regions, was at

the centre of a row after BBC TV's

Panorama programme disclosed

insisting his party's policy had not

or the cash-strapped network.

Paul Brown

DULES governing the live export of animals from Britain are to be tightened up, along with the provision of wider powers to withdraw licences from carriers who break the rules.

The standards, announced by the Government last week, should have been introduced in January by the previous government to conform with European Union policy. They fall far short of mea sures the animal rights lobby would like, But Elliot Morley, the agriculture minister, said there vould be a review in a year's time.

The unlicensed journey time for animals is now set at eight hours, after which they must be unloaded and rested for 24 hours. If the operator is licensed and the vehicle meets additions standards, adult cattle, sheep and goats may travel 14 hours before a minimum rest of one hour, followed by a further 14

Pigs may travel up to 24 hours, provided they are given water throughout the journey. This last regulation has brought a different kind of dispute with the EU. Prize breeding sows exported live are worth £90 million to the British economy, but a main selling point is that they are disease free. Unloading them

would risk contamination.

Jack Cunningham, the agriculture minister, said that the pigs! were exported in luxury trucks. known as Pullmans, and the animals would not suffer if the yehicle were stopped for 24 hours rather than being unloaded.

nerships", possibly along the lines of British Rail privatisation, with separation of control of infrastructure and services.

Other options included setting up a trust to guide investment, or mod fying Treasury rules to enable modernisation to go ahead. He emphasised that, unlike the Tories sell-off plans, published before the election as a supposed "vote winner", Labour's bluenrint would contain some government control. He insisted: "We have rejected to

tally the idea the Tories put forward details of a confidential document for the Underground, which was to howing the Government was contotally privatise it and hope they sidering some form of privatisation would do the investment But Opposition MPs claimed But Mr Prescott claimed that the BBC had "stolen" the papers, while

"Labour U-turn". Sir George Young. the shadow transport spokesm said: "John Prescott may complain changed since it was elected. He adabout stolen documents, but he's mitted the Government was looking the one who has 'borrowed' my proat ways of bringing in the private posals . . . His bid for extra public sector to improve services, which might involve "public-private partmoney has clearly been rejected".

made Companion of Honour. Gal

lantry awards went to Philip Law

rence, the murdered London

headteacher, three Dunblane teach-

ers and Lisa Potts, the nursery

nurse who prevented a massacre in

Conservative MPs furned quietly when they learned that Tony Blair

No honours for MPs

Michael White

AVID HOCKNEY and Nick Park, creator of Wallace and Gromit, are among the recipients of the Queen's Birthday Honours on a 980-name list that includes business tycoons and heroic teachers — but no time-serving politicians.

The: 317 women in the 1997 list include jazz singer Cleo: Laine, who becomes a Dame, and Victoria Wood OBE Fashion designer Zan-dra Rhodes and Kamlesh Bahl, chairwoman of the Equal Opportunities Commission, become CBEs.

had made good his pledge to curb political honours by rejecting John Major's proposals for nearly 50 peers, knights, dames and MBEs for those who grease the wheels "An act of utter vindictiveness, typically shitty," said one Tory MP. Playwright Tom Stoppard be-

Mr Blair accepted the list pre-pared for Mr Major, but rejected all comes Sir Tom and Donald Sinden becomes a knight: Mr. Hockney, is 40 to 50 names on the political list.

forces ICI

to shut plant

Peter Hetherington

/HEN the dense white cloud VV drifted over northern Teesside, people started coughing and heezing before police warned

them to stay indoors.
In the fields beside Greatham, a armworker went bright red and sarted spluttering, and a woman dependent on a kidney dialysis machine needed emergency treatment. Others complained of feeling unwell.

Two weeks after a leak of the etentially dangerous chemical izanium tetrachloride, part of the ICIamed Tioxide plant, near Hartleool, Cleveland, remains closed on Environment Agency orders.

By taking the unusual step of serving a prohibition notice under the Environmental Protection Act after slapping less severe aforcement notices on Tioxide illowing a string of leaks — the gency is signalling a tougher ap-mach against the chemical giant.

Its senior officials are alarmed hat the latest Tioxide escape came shortly after a meeting with ICI nationally, at which the company greed to improve the management f plants in an attempt to prevent wher serious incidents.

Concern was heightened hours therwards when oil leaked into the less from a sister ICI plant at Wilton, prompting the agency's op-uations director, Archie Robertson, to say: "It is outrageous that within seeks of ICI being called to a meeting with the agency where it romised to clean up its act that its lants have been involved in two further leaks."

Tioxide, part of a huge ICl operaion on Teesside, makes titanium doxide, a white powder pigment used in paint, plastics and paper. Councillors complained last month then 20 gallons escaped from the plant, creating a dense white cloud. hen came a bigger leak two weeks aler, when water apparently seap no a cooling circuit.

On Teesside, which contains one Europe's largest chemical comexes, doctors often report a high evel of respiratory allments. Some shools are concerned about the kvel of asthma among pupils.

A 1995 study by Newcastle uniersity's department of epidemio bgy and public health found that nomen living beside one ICI plant were four times more likely to contact lung cancer than the national

by rebuking ICI, the agency apcara determined to show it means lness after a series of incidents utte North over the past year. Next month, a special agency

tan is due to complete a review of tanagement systems at ICI Runum, while officials at Teesside monitor progress at Tioxide.
ICI disputes the claims that its

planta pose a health hazard. As a ^{(esponsible} employer, it says, it is in contact with community groups to aform them of its plans. Although ecaping chemicals sometimes cre-ted a dense cloud, the misty condilons made a leak appear worse. A Tioxide spokesman, Bill Beat-

e, insisted they were updating and improving the plant regardless of the Environment Agency. The af-fected section would be reopened when it was operating effectively and safely, he said.

Chemical leak MPs vote to ban handguns

HE Commons voted overwhelmingly last week in favour of legislation that will lead to a ban on all handguns, despite strong opposition from the Tories and a handful of Labour rebels who failed to push through a wrecking amendment.

In a free vote, MPs defeated by 384 votes to 173 an amendment tabled by John Major designed to delay the legislation. The Firearms (Amendment) Bill then received its second reading by 384 votes to 181 a Government majority of 203. Ministers hope it will become law

ntroduced after the Dunblane massacre, which banned all largecalibre handguns but not the

Six Labour MPs voted against the bill's second reading, while others abstained. The Labour rebels were Frank Cook, MP for Stockton North, Austin Mitchell (Great Grimsby), Kate Hoey (Vauxhall) Harry Barnes (Derbyshire NE), Jamie Cann (Ipswich) and Hilton Dawson (Lancaster and Wyre). No Fory MP voted for the bill.

The chairwoman of the Gun Conrol Network, Gill Marshall-Andrews, said: "Of course we are very pleased, but we want to see how it

It goes much further than the law | will be implemented, how the guns

But others said the ban did not address the real issues of crime prevention. Michael Yardley, national spokesman for the Sportsmans' Society, said the bill was simplistic, adding that it "will not prevent future tragedy".

Opening the debate, the Home Secretary, Jack Straw, stressed the need for balance. "I recognise there will be law-abiding shooters who will be inconvenienced, and I regret that, but I am in no doubt where the balance should be struck between the right to practise sport and the right to life - particularly the right

The shadow home secretary, Michael Howard, said: "The propos als in this bill are unnecessary, unfair and expensive."

UK NEWS 11

Anne McGuire, Labour MP for Stirling, which includes Dumblane, said the restrictions brought in by the previous administration had left a "lethal loophole". She told MPs it was important to

remember the original reason for the debate. "Thomas Hamilton went into a primary school in Dunblane with four high-calibre guns . killed 16 children and their teacher and injured 15 more. Only eight years before, we saw a similar incident in the town of Hungerford. We . . are criticised for bringing an emotional element to the gun debate, but it's the emotional element

that makes us different from other

į

TSB Offshore Investment Fund: UK Equity and Pan American voted No.1 Join in TSB's Success?
You only need £1,000 to invent inser-Have your investments met your expectations? 1996 TSB's award winning flinds [SB#12] Consider investing in the award-ISB's award winning funds. ISB were voted Best Equity/Manager and Best Smaller Group over the years in Portfolio Internationally 1996, awards wour capy isless advantage of the regional full Soft within our jumbrella Stund Isabeth within our jumbrella Stund Isabeth and Balance Investing in page 1976 and 1986 Micropal Awards winning performance of TSR Best 5 year performance Offshore Investment Fundse. Two of the classes, the Pan American and UK Equity, buve TSB OIF UK EQUITY significantly exceeded sector Ollshore Territories United Kingdom Equity averages since launch (source: TSB OIF PAN AMERICAN Hindsight), and are available to von individually or as a part of PAN'AMERICAN CE For further information and navice on the TSB Offshore Investment John Hutchins, TSB Fund Managers (C.I.) Limited, Cideota General Factor. Char-end Bulkaturities

"IR Louite Class
The JIR Equity Class invests in UK Equites and may include those traded on the AJM. Investments currently: Include afocks such as I have Two P.O. Box 538, 25 New Street. St. Helfer, Jersey, JE4 8XB. Tel.: +44 1534 503933. Pax.: +44 1534 617082. Email isbci@kl.net stocks such as Lloyds TSB, British Petrolegin, Glazo Wellcome, "Zeneca and British Aerospace." *Saformation correct to 31 March 1997

B OBBY BATES, one of the notorious Shankill Butchers, was murdered in an attack that may be connected to a loyalist feud that goes back 20 years.

SENIOR Conservatives in Scotland have announced that the party will back the campaign against devolution in the forthcoming referendum.

ABOUR wants to change its rules so that Mohammed Sarwar, the Glasgow Govan MP accused of bribery, can be suspended from the party without prejudging the case against him. He was harshly criticised in an internal party inquiry for conduct "unbecoming and totally inappropriate for a Labour MP".

G EORGE CONDON, aged 68, is to become the first person in Britain to claim compensation from an employer for being unfairly retired. The over-65s have no protection under English law, but his lawyers will argue that this limit breaches uropean Union law.

ORD Lloyd Webber announced that his Really Useful Group faces losses of up to £10 million this year.

9

HREE million policy-holders with Norwich Union will reap bigger than expected windfalls, worth an average of £1,000, when the insurance company makes its debut on the stock market this week.

THE entire 6,000-strong Royal Marine Corps has been temporarily banned from Cyprus after three soldiers stripped off in a bar.

EGISLATION from the previous government to protect the victims of obsessive stalkers and others who suffer persistent harasament is to

A £44 MILLION scheme to redevelop Stonehenge has been rejected for lottery funding.

THE Inland Revenue was found guilty of "a pattern of covert discrimination" that denied a specialist job to Keith Riley, one of Britain's few black senior tax inspectors.

WO supermarket chains - the Co-Op and Iceland banned alcopops from their stores because they believe they . are aimed specifically at under-18s and that the industry is failing to regulate itself responsibly.



Blair braves polite question time

Derek Brown

HERE was the Government Officer, the Prime Minister wanted to know. "Is there a Government Officer here?" he queried. An earnestlooking man behind him bounded to his feet. Tony Blair's faced creased with pure pleasure. "That's the wonderful thing about government. You say you want a Government Officer, and one springs up right away."

The functions of a Government Officer are many and varied. What the Prime Minister required was someone to hand out address cards to those members of the audience who wanted to follow up issues raised at the first, somewhat less than spontaneous, People's Ques-tion and Answer Session.

But the Government Officer had already performed a more onerous duty: to help the police of West Mercia hand-pick the audience. The 130

spectable and respectful ear to the Prime Minister's words on law and order. There were magistrates, police officers, council officials, members of youth groups, businessfolk: a narrow cross-section of society.

Mr Blair spoke intriguingly of having seen "first-hand this morning the heartache caused by crime and the fear of crime". What he saw during the public

part of his visit was much more encouraging. Even before the Prime Minister arrived at the Guildhall, an impressive crowd of shoppers had gathered, and they gave the Blairs a rousing reception. Inside, the audience was no less friendly, laughing politely at Mr Blair's little jokes. "I'm still at the stage that when I hear the Prime Minister is here, I start looking around," he said. That one will

have to be pensioned off soon. There can be no doubting, though, the man's sheer enjoyment of the job, nor his relentless sincerity. Mr Blair did not shi tion. He promised to he Blair had come equipped with a Big-

Guildhall in the heart of Worcester had been invited to lend a reple's Forum, this was his show. He announced a new punishment for young people who commit antisocial offences. Courts would be empowered by the forthcoming Crime Bill to impose reparation orders.

They will be made to repair the damage. The vandal who has wrecked a bus shelter will have to repaint and rebuild it. The thug who has ruined someone's hedgerow will have to make good the damage."

Then it was jacket off, and down o some serious questions, ranging from the desirability of beat bobbies to the undesirability of alcopops. Mr Blair answered fluently, reasonably and with heroic banality.

A middle-aged man said his son had been murdered nine years ago. The killer had been given a life sentence, and the last home secretary had vowed life would mean life. the Government endorse

Mr Blair did not shirk the question. He promised to have the Home

Fire attack on 'fat cat'

John Sweeney and Marie Wool

S ENIOR executives of the privatised utilities who have benefited from "fat cat" bouses have been warned by police to increase their personal security after a firebomber attacked the home of a company chairman.

Police are treating as arson fire at the mansion of the Uniter Utilitics chairman, Sir Desmont Pitcher, whose company owns North West Water and the regional electricity firm Norweb.

Sir Desmond, once dubbed "the king of the fat cats", was away from Unston Hall, near Northwich, Cheshire, when the fire broke out. Soon afterwards the Manchester Evening News received a call saying the fire had been started deliberately. The caller warned that other executives could face attacks.

The assistant chief constable of Cheshire, John Dwyer, said: "Until we find out more about this attack, the advice from police to executives of utility companies is to take additional measures to enhance their personal security."

The call came two hours after police were alerted to the fire by am alarm at Sir Desmond's home The caller, who had an English accent, said: "United Utilities . . . (pause) "... Desmond Pitcher . . at his home . . . Unston . . . fire-bombed . . . all of the fat cats

the call has been passed to police.
"The fire is being treated as uspicious and a criminal investigation has commenced," sald a

Sir Desmond, aged 64, who carns £310,000, a year plus

are terrorist targets." A tape of

lavish bonuses, was at the centre of a public row over an extra 87 per cent incentive payment last year. At the same time, 2,500 company jobs were

ing from health managers that the backlog of hospital maintenance could top £10 billion. tered last week by 24 hours The row over the idea of new of unremitting controversy out the refusal of Frank Dobson.

patient charges — for seeing a GP. for food and accommodation in hospital and for prescriptions for pensioners, for example — crupted after Mr Dobson told reporters that the spending review would be "no holds barred".

His comments coincided with the release of an open letter to him from doctors at Northwick Park hospital, north London, who said that patient services were at breaking point because of financial pressures.

The Prime Minister, Tony Blair, while further underlined by a warn- | was later forced to intervene. Fears

pletely overblown". He added: "Of course we have got to look at ways to get value for money and make the savings necessary to improve the NHS, but we will not do anything which is against the principle of the NHS or our manifesto."

Mr Dobson professed himself unazed at the controversy. But he shown this commitment to be and Alistair Darling, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, repeated that the spending review would look at all options. "The key point is that one government, one day, had to take this fundamental look," Mr Darling said. "We are not going to shrink from that task . . . [that] would be irresponsible."

Fury over plans for healthcare charges the Government's discomfort. In a disarming role reversal, Stephen Dorrell, former health secretary, accused Labour of betraying the "historic" principle of NHS care based on need, not ability to pay, which had been reiterated in its manifesto. "Two months later, they have

> worthless," Mr Dorrell said. The Conservatives gleefully produced a press release issued by Mr Dobson in 1987, when he was shadow health minister, accusing the Tory government of having "kept under wraps the far-right idea of charging for visiting the doctor or for staying in hospital".

The Liberal Democrats said abour was paying the price for spending plans for the next two years and for rejecting any suggestion of raising income tax.

UK NEWS

Simon Hughes, Lib Dem health spokesman, said: "It is crazy now for the Labour government to imply that higher charges may be intro duced but to say that higher public expenditure will be ruled out."

Reaction in the NHS was divided. Some groups said ministers should not even be considering new charges, but others argued that the olight of the service was so grave hat the nettle had to be grasped.

At its conference in Cardiff, the institute of Health Services Management published official figures showing a backlog of £2.4 billion in NHS maintenance in England alone.

Students face £1,000 annual charge for university tuition

hn Carvel and James Meikle

HE Government was left bat-

Health Secretary, to rule out

rasing cash for the health service

through charges for patient services.

After what was probably their

west day since the general elec-

tion, ministers insisted that the

darges mooted were scaremonger-

ing, while repeating the formula

that everything was under consider-

ation in the planned health spend-

ing review. The scale of the health

grvice's financial crisis was mean-

THE end of free tuition for undergraduates on full-time degree ourses will be urged next month by Sir Ron Dearing's committee of iquiry on higher education, the most far-reaching review of the univesities for more than 30 years.

Sir Ron told ministers he wants students to pay £1,000 a year towards the cost of their courses to rescue wiversities escalating funding crisis without burdening tax payers.
David Blunkett, the Education

ad Employment Secretary, was danges. He committed Labour to oposing top-up fees by individual resige universities to boost their on income, but left open the possibily of a general fee repayable though an extra National Insur-

The scheme is likely to cause dision among Labour MPs, includagsix former presidents of the Na-ional Union of Students, Douglas lainer, the union's president, said twould reject Sir Ron's favoured

(CRE), said last week the banning

i eligious discrimination would be

gested option fails on both counts,

Following the row about health charges, the recommendation will raise questions about how far Labour is prepared to go in reform of the welfare state.

Mr Blunkett has told Sir Ron to think the unthinkable, but not expect political approval of the report before public opinion can be gauged. He is aware that tuition fees were proposed by the Conservatives but abandoned in the face of middle-class protest.

A draft of the funding section of the Dearing report was recently dis cussed by a panel of vice-chancellors; who agreed to present the Government with a series of options for reform but state a preference for a radical proposal to charge fees. Under this favoured option, there would be little change to curren methods of funding student mainte nance — providing poorer students with a grant covering about half their basic living expenses.

However, Sir Ron thinks it essen tial to find extra resources for the universities, which are forecasting a tion. "We had two main hopes 53 billion funding shortfall by 2000-tion the inquiry — a rejection of 2001 on current projections. The prohas and serious treatment of the same of student hardship. The sug-income of up to £1 billion a year.

We like to give our offshore investors a few little extras.

(Like more money.)

Failed asylum seekers to | Hard line on Europe divides be deported 'promptly'

INISTERS are to speed up the deportation of falled asylum seekers and illegal entrants who are Plans to tighten the enforcement

of deportation orders follow new Home Office figures showing that the number of people removed has fallen since 1992 despite a rise in the number of formal orders. When we make a decision not to

allow someone to remain in this country and there are no special compassionate circumstances then should be enforced," said a Home Office spokesman on Monday. But although the Home Office is

considering ways of stepping up the number of deportations, it denied reports that it was proposing to send back at least 50,000 illegal immigrants and asylum seekers. The report caused widespread alarm

within immigrant communities. "We have no idéa where the 50,000 figure came from," said a

relate to the backlog of asylum applications where there has not yet been a decision."

Labour promised in its election manifesto to speed up asylum deciremoved from Britain as part of an sions. Some are undecided after attempt to cut the backlog in immi- more than four years. Applications fell by 16,000 las Refugee status was granted in 6 per cent of decisions and 5,100 won "exceptional leave" to remain.

Meanwhile as many as 15,000 asylum seekers are filling bed and breakfast hotels and other accommodation for the homeless in London. The system for helping them is said to be on the verge of breakdown, and welfare workers fear that social and racial tensions will rise as single men without money or work cluster round hostels for months.

Local authorities say there are nearly 5,000 single adults who are without benefits because they failed to apply for refugee status on arrival in Britain under rules introduced last year. The Refugee Council said it would be far cheaper to restore benefits to them so they could find their own accommodation, and to Home Office spokesman, "It may allow them to work.

Tory leadership contenders

Michael White

VILLIAM HAGUE'S campaign for the Tory leadership picked up speed on Monday despite a speech that "chilled" the party's left. The fight has swung decisively ost Kenneth Clarke, despite his having won the first round last week, after John Redwood unexpectedly forced Peter Lilley and Michael Howard out of the race only to see them both back Mr

Hague as the man best placed to beat the former chancellor. In a first-round result that was widely regarded as the worst-case outcome for Conservative hopes of restoring a strong and united leadership, the left-leaning Mr Clarke headed the field with 49 votes, hotly pursued by Mr Hague, aged 36,

with 41. Mr Redwood astonished MPs and pundits by beating both rightwing rivals, with 27 votes to Mr Lilley's 24, leaving Mr Howard in a All 164 Tory MPs voted.

deliver as many as possible of their 47 votes to Mr Hague, who was expected to top Tuesday's second

To win outright, a candidate needs a simple majority of 83. Otherwise, the contest goes to a third dates go forward, with the third placed candidate dropping out.

On Monday Labour hinted that ection offered by the 1976 Race pro-European Tory MPa had been Relations Act to religious minorities informal talks with the party England and Wales, including the about a breakaway if Mr Hague or million strong Muslim community Mr Redwood won. which has been pressing for the The same day Mr Hague ditched change for many years. Sir Herman Ouseley, chairman of

his tactics of posing as the middle of-the-road candidate. He said any Tory MP who failed to sign up to his anti-single currency policy would not be welcome in his shadow cabinet, a move that infuriated My Clarke's pro-European supporters Mr Hague said: "I intend to say this is my policy — follow me." A former Cabinet member sale

he had been chilled by the remark humiliating fifth place with just 23. "He is excluding a whole section of gious discrimination". Within three hours of the vote.

Within three hours of the vote.

Conservatism. Division lies ahead Mr Howard and Mr Lilley agreed to | and election defeat."

Ban on religious bias

DISCRIMINATION on religious the law was changed to outlaw religious discrimination. this legislation to be introduced

The new law will extend the proemployers to court."

Although Sikhs have long had an exemption under employment laws te Commission for Racial Equality to let them wear turbans, no such protection has applied to other ethnic minorities. The Home Office one immediate effect of the Governin immediate effect of the Govern-ment's legislation incorporating the difficult to find a legal definition European Convention on Human lights into British law. distinguishing genuine religions from cults.

He said legislation would give asstance to those ethnic minorities who want protection against reli-A recent report from the Runnymede Trust, a race relations thinkminorities are still significantly dislank, suggested that Islamophobia advantaged in Britain."

was in danger of becoming "part of the fabric of everyday life" unless

Ahmed Versi, editor of Muslin News, said a change in the law would have an impact. "Almost every month we hear of cases where women have been dismissed or have problems at their workplaces because of their headscarves. They cannot take the

Sir Herman sald there was "potentially dangerous" degree of complacency about race relations. He added: "We may think that whenever you like with no penalty And as for changes in the interest

rate, well, you're bound to find ou ni our way to make sure of it. So if your accounts with someone else, chances are help if everyone took on Woodwick his not making you as much money as

it's tough for any offshore account to

pay more than we pay consistently

It might be just as safe where it is. Particularly if your deposits secured by someone as reliable as Woolwich

It might be just as easy to get at. After all, Woolwich Guernsey ish't the only place that lets you withdraw your funds and problem by the second

Building Society. . .

personally by letter.

Yes, your money's almost certainly .fine where it is. But the fact remains, that if it's not carning our interest rates it could be having a comfortable time at

Pushoch . Teld as No Remain or Woodsich Chernocy Houned, 1909 Ros. 341; Ja Tommer House, her Bampies of Peter Pon.

Linemsey Cit I SPW

18 like more money Please wind me mon-

details about the Woodwich Courter's Sterling



natively indephase (UK) (++1) (0) [48] 7[7733

Deposits made with the offices of Washeld Geograpy Limited are not covered by the Agracic Protection Scheme under the UK Banking are 1887, Wholwich Birthilling Society has given a legal globberinding agreeing to this big the inhibition of Whithilling of Withinto Colorany Limited in the few Workshop and the same inhibition of Whithilling of Whithilling of Whithilling for the protection of the few parts of any vill cover to an end on 18th Image 2001 (although it may be continued after
that date). The undertaking may terminate before that date of Workshop Builfing Society on longer has a controlling interest in Workshop Correspe Labellang to the terminated or of the date of Workshop the control of the same nici desid middeldalland se united the appeal, of entity-inner-commany of inner mining covery representative report in recommunity passary, a report of interpretation of the plant of interpretation of interpretat

So make it earn its keep. Keep it with

Woolwich Guernsey.

THE SENSITIVE sex was born that way. And boys are oatish because they can't help it. Blame nature, not nurture. The gene machine switches on feminine intuition long before birth, British scientists

reported last week.

The same mechanism switches off in boy babies after-conception, leaving them to grow up awkward, gauche and insensitiv

The irony is that a girl's talent for tact, social definess and womanly intuition comes from father, not

"What we might call feminine intuition — the ability to suss out a social situation by observing nuances of expression in voice and so on - is a set of akills of genetic origin which has nothing at all to do with hormones, as far as we know, said David Skuse of the Institute of Child Health in London.

Prof Skuse and colleagues from the Wessex Regional Genetics Laboratory in Salisbury were actually studying Turner's syndrome, a rare condition which affects one female

"A high proportion of girls had serious social adjustment problems, which started around the time they

'epidemic'

Chris Mihill

Intelligence was normal, but the girls were often short, and in adult life infertile. As children they were less aware of people's feelings, interrupted conversations, made demands of other people's time, and could not "read" body language.

Girls have two X chromosomes boys an X and a Y. But girls with Turner's syndrome have only one. Some inherited their one X from the mother, some from the father. The ones with the mother's X had the more severe problems. So, the researchers reason, there would be a gene or set of genes switched on or off in the egg, according to the par ent from whom they are inherited Girls normally get the switched or herit a single X chromosome from their mothers, with the genes switched off.

"Others might feel that men are somehow doomed. Well, we can learn social akills," Prof Skuse said.

This raised an evolutionary puz zle. "Why would it be advantageous for males to be socially insensitive?" "If you wanted to recruit boys into an army, a hunting party or a foot-

ball team, it is an advantage to have those boys socially unakilled so the entered school and continued right dominant male in that group can imthrough to adolescence," he said.

OUNG black men in inner city areas have rates of sexually transmitted disease that are 10 to 20 times higher than those found in whites and more than 50 times those in Asians, researchers said

Rates among teenage black girls are higher than in their white or Asian counterparts, with one doctor describing the situation as an epi-

Two studies into rates of gonor rhoen carried out in Leeds and in the south London boroughs of Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham, considered age, ethnic origin and social deprivation. Both are published in the British Medical

packgrounds of nearly 2,000 people diagnosed as having a first episode of gonorrhoea in the three boroughs during 1994 and 1995.

The rate among black men aged 15 to 19 was 1,342 per 100,000 of the population, compared with 80 among white men of the same age. Among black men aged 20 to 24, the rate was 1,685 per 100,000 com-

pared with 121 among whites. For black women aged 15 to 19 the rate was 1,701 per 100,000 compared with 171 among white girls of the same age. For black women aged 20 to 24, the rate was 888 per 100,000 compared with 90 for white

One London researcher, Anton Pozniak, senior lecturer in genitourinary medicine at King's College hospital, said: "There is a gonorrhoea epidemic in south London that requires urgent action. The safe sex message has got to reach those groups the report identifies."

Gas power, page 30

Gonorrhoea | Call to curb company cars

Keith Harper

MANGES in the tax system to curb the use of company cars were called for last week in a report from both business and nmental interests.

Backed by companies includ-ing National Westminster, British Airways and Sainsburys, the report questioned the system that encourages drivers of

company cars to use them more A statement by the report's steering group said: "Our findngs provide strong evidence for the need to review the car taxation system. We hope that the Government will give it serious

The report, by the Ashden Trust, University of Westminster and London First, examined the driving patterns of 2,000 company car users. It said those who received some free fuel did 20 per cent more commuting miles than those who got no such

• A drop of 33 per cent in demand for driving tests has been reported last week and attributed to a rising failure rate on the written examination intro-

duced last year. Learner drivers have to pass the written paper before they can take the driving test. More than a million people have taken the written test and about 40 per cent have failed it, the Driving Standards Agency said, even though it has produced a bestselling book that gives all the questions and answers.

Some have failed 15 times, at £15 a go.



A perilous partnership

Michael White warns against Prince Charles appearing to be too chummy with Tony Blair

Prince Charles was a student at Cambridge he asked his mentor and Master at Trinity College, Rab Butler, if it would be all right if he joined the university Labour Club. The Tory ex-deputy prime minister had gently to explain that probably it would not. True or not, the incident highlights a strain of high-minded political naivety in the heir to the throne which has seen him irritate natural allies such as traditional Anglicans (with his multi-faith talk) and fellow-Greens

gas-guzzling cars on foreign trips). It resurfaced again last weeken in "Charles joins Blair in schools crusade" headlines and "Charles and Blair in partnership pact" talk about the welfare-to-work programme. What on earth does the Prince think he is doing? As every schoolboy no longer knows, the Crown is meant to be above party. That is the whole, increasingly tenuous point of keeping the House of Windsor in the manner to which

(fox-hunting and that habit of taking

they have become accustomed. What is more, whenever the royal 18th century Princes of Wales plot-Opposition, thus the future George IV with Charles James Fox, the so-called Hanoverlan Reversionary sacked Peel (1841) and was notorious partial to that old smoothie. Benjamin Disraeli (the prickly alternative was Gladstone). In our own skids under him when he refused to abandon Mrs Simpson, the Camilla

tic failings of the Royal Family and a significant growth in public indiffer created in the past decade. That is naive as some.

ence - far more dangerous than niche republicanism - they can surely do without nolitical trouble. Didn't they teach the lad any history at Cambridge? It is not simply that it is unwise to mix it with politicians. Uncontroversial to a narcoleptic fault, the Queen is wiser than her father in this respect: he was a Chamberlainite anneaser before restoring his public reputation by staying in London during the Blitz. It is, surely, particularly dangerous to

has so much going for it already but must eventually go wrong. Tony Blair has a majority of 179. He is hugely popular in the polls. He has a delightful, telegenic young family, a successful working wife to whom he is still happily married. Some royal-watchers feel it will take the tabloid heat off the Windsors. But not when they mischievously

mix it with this Government, which

Public indifference to royalty is far more dangerous than

and then report that the other first family at the other end of The Mall is less than happy with such chatter.

niche republicanism

great parties, it ends in tears. In the | carry on as they are currently doing), the Blairite honeymoon will ted against their fathers with the | end. Does Prince Charles really want to be in a "partnership pact" when that happens? When the Government puts up taxes and fails to Interest. In the 19th Queen Victoria | curb crime, creates a (soon unpopular?) Scottish assembly or gives away a fresh sliver of sovereignty to Brussels? Of course not. The public Benjamin Disraeli (the prickly alternative was Gladstone). In our own century the golden Prince of Wales ("the last King of England" as his father used to call him) flirted with the dictators (his remark that "something must be done" about mass unemployment was shared by Oswald Moseley, but also by the left). No wonder Baldwin put the skids under him when he refused to work for 20 years among the young unemployed and unskilled of the inner cities: 10,000 businesses Parker-Bowles of her day. inner cities: 10,000 businesses
What with all the manifest domes inurtured, 47,000 people trained or

view with David Frost last Sunday. It sounds New Labour-ish and it is. He highlighted their shared agenda in this field in a letter to Mr Blair last

Wales's Tory views on reform of the hereditary Lords do not chime with lack Straw's quasi-republican leanings or his anti-gun campaign. He is not as fiscally austere as Gordon Brown. Faced with constitutional upheaval it is safe to assume he is even more committed to the Union with Ulster than Mo Mowlam who (you may recall) wanted Buck House pulled down and rebuik by a decent architect. The newly enobled Lord Richard Rogers would be prilliant. Alas, he is not the Prince's

What seems ast weekend is that the periodic royal inclination to be an "active prince" led him to do the Frost interview. Here he expressed his redictable line on educational standards, ill-advised from someone whose knowledge of state education is limited. There was some hilarly among Labour MPs about the notion of being kectured on education by a prince who finished a privileged chooling at Gordonstoun with a modest crop of five O levels and two A levels. The accompanying spin in than he probably wanted to go in the headline-generating business. Doubtless, the partnership stuff will be bosed down.

It is important to stress the Palace is behind it, not Downing Street. Blair wants good relations with the Royal Family, but, as with most institutions, he has a ashion ably detached attitude towards it.
There is not much Labour deference towards what has become the royal soap opera, and one can imag-ine a future Cabinet coolly deciding ine a future Cabinet coolly declared (after extensive polling) that its day was done. Bad for the national brand image abroad, bad for family values at home.

It is worth noting last week's Sin report that the Queen had invited the Blair kids to Balmoral this summer with Wills and Harry. The ultimate who will and Harry.



If you are interested in the potential of stock market investment, but don't want to risk your capital,

Midland Offshore Guaranteed Capital Investment Bonds Limited

could provide the answer. There are two options.

matter how the markets perform.

ANGLO-AMERICAN Option This links your return to the performance of the UK and US stock markets for either three or five years. For example, the five year sterling option provides a maximum return of up to 15%

investment back in full.

EUROPEAN Option This three year option links your return to the combined performance of the French, German and Swiss stock markets. Your return is only limited by the performance of the markets. Even if the markets go down, you will receive your original

Each option is available in sterling or US dollars, from a minimum investment of £5,000 or US\$5,000. For full information about how you can benefit from stock market investment without risking your capital, please return the coupon or contact our 24 hour Helpline on the numbers shown below. But hurry, this offer must close on 15 August 1997.



Helping you make your money work harder

	100	1 . 4		10 m			200	11.	. 1,
	14.00 2 33	7.0		all 4	4 15	34 (616:	}3 3	A Artis
100					100	24	hours o	day	4
	liv. The new	A Shirt	Array (1.00		In the second	nyarsie		
			T C	200.1	1 1 5	21	C16'	ררנ	- T (a.l
		UF		ax 4) /	010		11,
4 .	$d(q, l, \gamma) \cdot d_{r, l}$	V 2	10, 10, 1	of a	Har. 3. 3.	24	hours	aday	
100	erforma. Johannes da	0	0		1000	5 (8 5 ds)	a selection in	e dans	T. Hills
	of the set	\gtrsim	< ()r cu	r un	IS CC	oupe	H_{10}	14
	trif by		~			fe Am	11.3	177. 111	1. 1. 1
	idiand Othnora is	the seneric name o	moer which Mid	and Bank Fund	Managers (Jerse	() Limited (MB	Fu(j) is known	Midland !	Dishare.

per annum. The minimum return is 4.5% per annum, no

Midland Dikhorn is the servery name outdoor which Midland Rank Fun	d Markagers (jorsefs Limited (MBFM(I) is known. Midland Difshore Guaranteed Capilals . Inder the probasions of the Commanies (jassey) Law 1991. The Administrator for GELB is
Brettment Roods Ilmited (CCID) to a stoken into boursted in large	under the provident of the combanies (lessed Law 1991. The Administrator for GE18 is
HREAM Finder the terms of the personnel between Hidland and 66	B. Midland has agreed to make certain returns to GCIB to enture the returns outlined
130 by uniquest the and of the torreproduce and the the sulphile and	that the land or CCID are upathe to meet these abligations, you may not receive your
intelled formered the feet of the integral believe the speed of minery every	t that Midland or ICCD are unable to useet these obligations, you may not receive your lions or to withdraw the offer or any part of the offer in this issue at any time prior to
the other planted date of the tillit, and leading the tillit to terms whilever	te an Invitation or toligitation to make instattent in any jurisdiction or to any specion-
in report of the residence of 13 Whiteld Jack. [4] 3 States onto the resisting	hold at the end of the Investment term

To: Midla	nd Bahk Fund N	an and the law of the		inar igam taska jaka	
PO Box 26	5, 28/34 Hill Stre me details on the n	et, St. Helier,	Jersey JE4 8	NR, Channel	Islands. meni Bandt Limit
46 6 6 6 C .			. 11		1,310
	y				
Address	The second	2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	19.17		A State of Section
4 (100)	Albania (Albania)	n i frejericije ja Literatura postal	110	To be a second	As . 1 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 .
	Theath to be	garret - the	Section .	Sec. 11 . 12 1. 12	ilia i

AS HONG KONG enters the final weeks before lits return to China, the actual transition on the night of June 30 to July 1 continues to dominate the news. This may be a shade perverse, and unfair to the people of Hong Kong. What really matters for them is the months and years ahead, when they hope that the outside world will not lose interest. But the event itself does bear a symbolic weight, not just as a spectacle but as a guide to how those involved — China, Britain and Hong Kong — will behave and interact in the future. Total accord on the final moments would be a fine thing, but no one expected it. Total discord would be a very bad omen indeed. What Hong Kong has at the moment, more prosaically, is something in between.

President Jiang Zemin has confirmed that he

will attend the handover and inauguration of the new regime, together with the prime minister, Li Peng. With the huge patriotic weight attached to the event - and his political need to make the most of it ahead of the crucial Communist party congress in the autumn - it would have been surprising, and perhaps disturbing for Hong Kong, if he had stayed away. Tony Blair was well advised to wait for the news before announcing his own inten-tion to come. If the only senior leader attended had been Mr II of Tlananmen Square notoriety, that would have put Mr Blair in a difficult position.

The British Prime Minister was also right to say clearly, but without excessive emphasis, that he will not attend the inauguration of the China-inspired provisional legislative council (PLC), which supplants the elected body now in existence. Given the controversy over the PLC, China was unlikely to accept a more tactful inauguration by stages; but there is no reason why its guests should have to condone the body in public. The decision of Japan, Australia and New Zealand to do so is a modern version of the kowtow. But the pre-emptive manner in which the United States secretary of state, Madeleine Albright, announced her own decision not to attend "if invited" was also inept. Mr Blair is attempting a measured approach to convince China that, in the current phrase, Hong Kong can be "a bridge and not a barrier" to better relations. His attempt to defend Hong Kong's interests while not antagonising Beijing may prove unsustainable, but

There should, however, be no shading of posttion in the latest row over the entry of the Chinese armed forces to Hong Kong. It was accepted that this would be confined before the moment to a preparatory task-force. Now it seems probable that some army generals feel they will lose face if Mr Jiang gets there first. To reopen this issue now would send a very negative signal to the Hong Kong people and must be rejected.

We are not yet in a position to judge on the future, but the evidence appears mixed. The new chief executive, Tung Chee-hwa, is by no means convincing, given his performance so far, when he claims to be a man of principle who would resign if pressurised from Beijing. His commitment to allow political demonstrations "if they are lawful" raises the question of how the law will be interpreted. Yet these words and some of his actions do suggest at least a degree of sensitivity to criticism. He has shown restraint in appointing senior figures to the Court of Final Appeal, which will re-And he is maintaining some sort of dialogue with the Democratic party, which will continue to have access to government officials even though excluded from the PLC. There are more difficult issues ahead, but the signs so far are not totally negative. Hong Kong will have a better idea of what it really holds after the midnight ball is over.

Rethinking the route to Europe

THE AMSTERDAM summit of the European Union, which loomed so large in British politics during the general election, now seems less of a door-die affair. Important decisions - on foreign policy, immigration controls, qualified majority voting and the powers of the Union's institutions — were expected to be taken by the European leaders this week. But the sovereignty crisis that once threatened serious disruption has now largely evaporated.

This has happened for several reasons. In the first place, the sovereignty crisis was talked up during the Inter-Governmental Conference's preparatory process. Now that the words have to be translated into an agreement, there is a pre-dictable mood of compromise, and the moves towards unlication in the key areas have been revealed as more modest than the radicals had proposed and less earth-shaking than the conseratives had feared.

The second important change has been in Britain, where the new Labour government has instantly lowered the temperature in relations between the UK and the EU. Tony Blair's willingness to make deals in Europe has not merely led to more normal inter-governmental relations within the union, but it has also defused the issue in British domestic politics. The Conservative party's hysterical inability to follow a constructive path in European policy has been exposed for what it is — a manifestation of its own internal crisis rather than a truthful representation of Britain's national nterest in Europe.

But Britain's demands are not actually the issue at Amsterdam. The underlying issue is the single currency. For reasons of history, economics and politics, a change of government in Paris has much greater consequences on the European stage than change of government in London. Lionel Jospin won his election because the French electorate insisted on retaining welfare provisions and levels of public spending that cannot be maintained within the terms either of the Maastricht treaty or of last year's single currency stability pact. If Mr Jospin's government decides that it cannot fulfil the Maastricht criteria or meet the terms of the stability pact, then the single currency willply not aunch on time. That is what the crisis it, 'ranco-German relations is all about.

Opponents of the single currency always tend to talk up the crisis-making potential of any stumble on the road and to talk down any compromise that the EU comes up with to keep things on track. At Amsterdam, a deal was expected to be far more ikely than a split on the issue, because most EU nations prefer to see the single currency succeed than fail. But the moment of truth is near, and the fact that Amsterdam was expected to be preoccupied with ways of making that project more acceptable to an increasingly sceptical European electorate must compel Europe's leaders to rerather than later. The era of "ever closer" institudorial union in Europe must close. The new priority must be to deliver popular and practical benefits to Europeans. Outwardly, Amsterdam may not be an epic event, but if it can be a true turning-point, then it will be remembered long after some of its more grandiose predecessors.

Two teams split by an island

T SHOULD have been a game of two haives in a country of two nations. But last week's football match between under-18 representative teams from the Greek and Turkish areas of Cyprus failed to take place for very familiar reasons. And if two sides can't get together to kick a ball around their own island, there is scant chance of progress when those old sparring partners Glafcos Clerides and the United Nations on July 9 - the leaders' first | ket, and their Far Eastern competiencounter for nearly three years.

Although Fifa, football's governing body, has pressure, who hold down prices to never been overblessed with bright ideas, its attempt to help break the 23-year impasse seemed reasonable enough: a game at any level and at venues to be agreed to show that co-operation between implacable enemies is possible. Although a deal was initially reached for two under-18 games either side of Nicosia's Green Line, the problems began when the Greek side wrote back to Fifa telling of successful negotiations in "occupied Lapithos"

The Turks disputed the adjective and that was that. As ever, the real losers in The Game That Never Was are the island's youth. Not one of the 22 who should have played was born when Cyprus was | years, and its companies are busy split in 1974, yet once again they have been de-nied their birthright. The sad truth remains that it is easier for young Greeks and Turks to meet and talk peace in London, where many still come to study, than in their own land. Messrs Clerides and Denktash, septuagenarians who studied in Britain ernmental approach to unemploy-in more peaceful times, should remember that ment would have to be seen as of when they head for New York next month.

Bosses must learn to behave better again

Martin Woollacott

*HE unemployed were protesting "because they had been scrapped - as horses had peen scrapped". It was "an appeal against the unexpected, an appeal to those others who, more fortunate. seemed wiser and more powerful, for something, for intelligence . . . this mute mass protested its persuasion that some of these others must that, anyhow, they ought to have foreseen - and arranged".

Thus H G Wells, at the turn of the century, on unemployment in Europe. With a few amendments, he could have been writing today. It is useful to remember that capitalism has always been careless of people. and also that the damage suffered in the past was worse than anything that threatens today. Yet it is bad enough, and has some of the same inexorable quality of which Wells either foreseen or arranged, or, if they have, they seem to have foreseen the wrong thing.

Even as France and Germany argued over the question of hether the conditions for the single currency should be changed to reflect the primacy of employment, there was a sudden spurt of a dismally familiar kind of company news. The Swedish-Swiss conglomerate Asea Brown Boveri announced it would be cutting its west European workforce by 57,000, while creating other jobs in Asia, Electrolux followed with the announcement that it will cut its global workforce by 11 per cent, with most of the cuts in Europe and North America. Pilkington Glass also announced significant cuts. In just 10 days, three European firms had cut jobs on a scale large enough to becompared with the numbers mentioned in the new French and British governments' proposals on lob creation, less than wholly believable though those are. If, for every job that government helps create, industry removes one, then the futility of the process is apparent.

Those who run companies feel as confined in their choices as anybody else. If they did not make these moves, they argue, their firms would suffer or even die. European corporations see themselves squeezed between their counterparts in the United States, who have ne advantage of a huge home mor. tors, subject to little shareholder gain market share.

In the Anglo-Saxon world, the pressure to perform is relentless, and this pressure is growing in Europe, particularly in Germany. If companies, because of that pressure, among other factors, are now going fully into an Anglo-Saxon phase of restructuring, then much worse may lie ahead in the way of unemployment. Germany, notoriously, has lost 1 million jobs in five building plants in eastern Europe, Asia and Latin America. If west European industry is massively relocating outside western Europe, then arguments about the best govlimited relevance.

True, a mere totting up of jobs cut and jobs moved out ignores productivity gains, jobs emerging it other sectors or jobs which, once done within the core company, have now been farmed out and are counted differently. If some kinds of production are no longer viable in Europe, others certainly are. Nor is unemployment in itself the fundamental problem, which is that the nature of work is changing. Work becomes dependent on the rapid bringing together, on a global scale, of the right assortment of resources, a process that may exploit some of those brought in, and at the same time ignores whole groups of people who are not part of the circuit. Work becomes less durable, more elusive, more oriented to

particular projects. These changes have been well described by the sociologist Manuel Castells, who argues, however, that European unemployment is exceptional, a consequence largely of the obsession with inflation-fighting and monetary stability that Germany has inflicted on other states. If one follows thinkers such as Castells, what needs to be combated is the tendency of the new economy to degrade workers and to condemn others to what he calls the "black holes" of international capitalism, underclass zones that make up " Fourth World of exclusion" in much of Africa and rural Asia, and in the

nner cities of the rich world.

there are two ways to react to changes in the world eco nomy. One, the US and British. maintains job levels quite well, bu diminishes job security and widens pay differentials. The other, the Continental, loses jobs, but better maintains security and pay for those who do stay in work, and is rela tively generous to those who do not. This choice - which can be unappetisingly seen as between more unemployment or more inequality - is what is being debated within the European Union as the attempt made to reconcile the differing approaches of the Jospin, Kohl and Blair governments. Yet even if different European governments could arrive at a compromise, there is a limit to what they can do.

What operates in the business world is a constant pressure to be more ruthless and less open to human considerations than comentors. The point below which t business behaviour will sink needs to be pushed up. This may happen only when a critical mass of firms noting the many problems of ruthlessness and cost cutting, return to higher standards. Governments can push them in that direction.

In Wells's novel, the unemploy ment crisis was solved by "such devices as simple decorative work in wood and stone, the manufacture of handwoven textiles, fruit growing, flower growing and landscape gardening on a grand scale", these being temporary expedients while a massive programme of education was put in place. That has the vague, unworkable feel of many modern nostrums for the same disease. Let us hope that the French challenge on unemployment, even if the immediate result is a rather empty compromise, leads to more convincing solutions.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY Juna 22 1997 Le Monde France and Germany,

the ties that bind

TN THE week that the French and German leaders meet in Poltlers; it is time to realise that the Germans are unlucky. Ever since Chancellor Helmut Kohl lost his privileged partner, François Mitterrand, in May 1995, the leaders in Bonn have been pinning their hopes on one replacement after another, all of

COMMENT

Daniel Vernet

whom have proved to be short-lived. Before the French presidential election in 1995, they put their faith in Jacques Delors, then president of the European Commission. When Delors declined to stand for the presidency, they counted on Edouard Balladur moving into the Elvsée — he seemed to them to be closer to the Christian-Democratic tradition than his opponent, Jacques Chirac, who went on to win.

But they were reassured by the new president's conversion, just months after being elected, to the Maastricht treaty's disciplines.
Unfortunately for Kohl, this

month's French parliamentary elections sprang a further surprise on him by giving power to Lionel Jospin's Socialist party. Having barely got used to Chirac's unpredictable style, Kohl now has to contend with a new power-sharing government and a Socialist prime ninister whose first gesture has been to question something the German government holds sacred - the stability pact, on which the German finance minister, Theo Waigel, has lavished much care

over the past two years. Kohl probably does not share the same veneration for the 3 per cent budget deficit limit, but he is aware that the stability pact is also a political tool calculated to allay the misgivings of small savers, markets and the Bundesbank.

The new Franco-German cooperation has got off to a shaky start, and the new players will

that for decades have prevented dis-agreements between Paris and Bonn from degenerating into scri-ous crises. Whether one is for or against it, the Franco-German en-tente is fundamental to European unity, and hence to French influ-

inner sanctum, of people who are well aware of this obvious fact has been perceived in Bonn as a guarantee that France will, in the words of Wolfgang Schaüble, leader of the Christian Democrats in the Bundestag, "remain as reliable a partner in Europe as Germany". The need for France and Ger-

Kohl continues to maintain that Europe is the best way of protecting many and the Germans from themselves - and he insists European integration is a question of war or peace in Europe.

Even if his declarations are a little

Which is why European policy

ence in international affairs. The presence at the head of key French ministries, and in Jospin's

many to co-operate does not mean that one of the partners has routinely to give in to the other. From the time the Federal German Republic was created, right up to the end of the cold war, the Germans have been making major concessions to European unity. These sometimes cost them dearly in financial terms, but in return they received something priceless - their integration into the international community.

pompous, they are historically well-founded. The alternative to the European Union is a return to a policy of going it alone, which Germany has pursued on several occasions since its unification in 1871 with disastrous consequences. Nothing guarantees that younger Germans, less bound by the weight of history than the generation in power today, will not be tempted one day to retrend old ground. Nothing, that is, other than an EU sufficiently integrated to stifle any such inclinations.



Whatever happened to Juppé?

and such attempts have always been

As profound disagreements re-

emerge over the stability pact, un-

employment and the general trend

months of the war in Yugoslavia

which caused serious strains

between Paris and Bonn. Germany

was pressing for swift recognition of

doomed to failure.

years of co-operation

dence, but Paris demurred. On the quire tact on both sides. We are no longer in the days when Charles de Gaulle could pursue an "emptynight of December 15, 1991, a rupture appeared inevitable at the foreign ministers' council of the chair policy" for months on end. On the other hand, fear of triggering a European Community. But at four o'clock in the morning a comcrisis should not hold back claims promise was hammered out. Neithat are considered to be legitimate. Two mistakes are to be avoided: ther Paris nor Bonn wanted to run the risk of provoking a major crisis essuming that Germany has no option but to give in, or imagining that just a few days after concluding the

France has an alternative to cooper-Maastricht treaty. With the ink barely dry on ating with Bonn, for example raptreaty that would set up a common prochement with Britain, or the foreign policy, it would have been a construction of a southern bloc. Successive French governments, bad omen if the two countries fell whatever their political hue, have out over a fundamental issue. The been tempted to readjust the baldecision was taken in the name of ance in the Paris-Bonn relationship. European cohesiveness.

The terms of the current debate over the curo are not so different. Without showing any enthusiasm for the pact, the French justice min-ister, Elisabeth Guigou, who has spent many years handling Euro-pean policy, declared in 1995 that of economic policy, how far can French and German leaders go without jeopardising more than 30 political compensations will have to be made to the Germana for the apcrifices they have accepted on their One episode should give pauso for thought. It goes back to the first

But the Germans also know such ions cannot run radically counter to their privileged partner! domestic political options.

(June 13)

A door opened, an election promise kept

THE new government's first concrete act has been to regularise the situations of some of the foreigners living in France turbed. without residence permits. It marks a radical change of outlook and bodes well for a differ-

Pute that has been steadily deteriorating since 300 Africans without residence permits took refuge in a Paris church on

After 15 long months of protest marches and hunger strikes, punctuated by some unsavoury incidents - and much equivocation on the part of the former prime minister, Alain Juppé - the time has come to

working here for many years without ever being able to obtain the famous "permits", have the right to live in France undis-

Until legislation is amended to ben the expulsion of persons without giving them any right to ent way of handling the question of immigration.

This courageous 180-degree the shortcomings of the 1993 turn is aimed at settling a dis-

But, more simply, the change is also an admission that in a democratic - not a police state, foreigners do manage to stay on illegally for many years, make themselves indispensable by their work, and put down permanent family roots.

No government of a country that has been historically open to immigration can dispense with turn over a new leaf and accept | the need to wipe the slate clean

that foreigners, who have acranks of those without permits swelling and thus creating potentially explosive situation.

Spain, Italy, Greece and Portugal have recently carried out sweeping regularisations of foreigners living in their countries without proper documents. And Germany maintains de facto toleration of many foreigners whose applications for asylum have been rejected.

In France - apart from the generous regularisations of 1981 (carried out under President Mitterrand), which were far more extensive than the circular the new interior minis-ter, Jean-Pierre Chevenement, is preparing to issue — a limited operation in 1991 granted residence permits to those whose applications for asylum had been dismissed. The recent Debré Amendment provides for

similar measures for certain

By opening the door to a reconsimple humanitarian grounds, the Socialist government of the prime minister, Lionel Jospin, is both keeping an election promise and sending out a signal to every French citizen who demonstrated in support of people without realdence permits, and who signed petitions denouncing the Debré This puts an end to a festering

grievance and heralds a change o policy, but it still needs to take the form of a new approach to immigration issues — one that is not concerned exclusively with repression, but where North-South relations and economic and cultural contributions are also taken into account. The gov-ernment's decision is a realistic one, contrary to what its detractors say, Here, realism goes hand-in-hand with humanism, (June 11)

Resignation deepens Haiti crisis

Jean-Michel Carolt in Santo Domingo

THE HAITIAN prime minister, Rosny Smarth, resigned on June 9, less than a week before the second round of the parliamentary and local government elections, fo lowing months of pressure from the former president, Jean-Bertrand

The resignation increases the hostility between the Lavalas Political Organisation (OPL), led by Smarth, and the Famille Lavalas. the party that Aristide formed in January. Smarth and the OPL have been unsuccessfully pressing for the first round of elections held on April 6 to be declared null and void because they contend they were rigged and that the Electoral Council favoured the Famille Lavalas, whose three candidates were

While Smarth admitted that the situation in the country was "very difficult", and that the governmen had failed to meet all of the population's demands, he did not hide his bitterness at the "absence of principles, morality and a viable alternative", which he said characterises Haltian politics.

For several months, working-class organisations, claiming loyalty to expresident Aristide, have fostered an atmosphere of tension and sometimes agitated violently against the prime minister, whom they accuse of wanting to implement a "neo-liberal plan dictated by foreign powers".

Taking advantage of the discontent of a population whose wretched living conditions have been getting worse, these organisations are stepping up calls for a strike. Secondary school children were involved in the violent demonstrations that crupted in Port-au-Prince last month, while a recent strike by airport employees caused a total shutdown of air traffic.

Paul Déjean, minister of Baitians living abroad, who was once close to Aristide, accuses the former president of being responsible for the crisis because of his "overweening ambition". However, Fr Joaquin Samedi of the Sainte-Hélène parish condemned what he called a "plot" to liquidate the former head of state with the kelp of the CIA and the OPI.

was cut short by a military coup, returned to Haiti in October 1994 with the help of United States troops. With an eye on the presidential elections in 2000, he has created a new image of himself as an opponent of imperialism and neo-liberalism. With access to substantial funds, some provided by Talwan, he has sworn - according to several people who have spoken to him recently - "to wipe out the OPL".

Smarth's resignation worsens Haiti's leadership crisis. In the short term, it threatens to imperil the second round of elections, which the OPL and almost all the mainstream parties have announced they will boycott. The economic reform plan, introduced with great difficulty by the outgoing prime minister, and on which much of Haiti's international aid depends is 150 likely to be seriously conformised.
(June 11)

19

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Tom Kenworthy and Lois Romano in Denver

FEDERAL jury last week condemned Timothy J. McVeigh to death for the April 19, 1995, bombing of a federal

office building in Oklahoma City

that killed 168 people, injured hun-

dreds more, and shattered a com-

placent nation's belief that the face

f random political terror could

McVeigh, sitting with his elbows

on the defense table and his hands

clasped in front of his face, appeared

bsolutely unshaken by U.S. District

Court Judge Richard P. Matsch's

announcement of the jury's recommendation that McVeigh die.

The 29-year-old Persian Gulf War

veteran mouthed "it's all right" to

his family, and gave a nod and a small wave of his fingers to the

seven-man, five-woman jury as mar-

shals escorted him from the court-

room. Matsch will formally

sentence McVeigh to death by

McVeigh's younger sister and

close confidante, Jennifer, cried as

Matsch said to the hushed court-

room, "The jury recommends by

unanimous vote that the defendant

Timothy J. McVeigh shall be sen-

William McVeigh, slumped in his

Frazer, showed no outward emotion

until afterward, when she wept as

McVeigh's lead defense counsel,

Stephen Jones, said even before the

verdict was read that the case would

be appealed. McVeigh was tried

under a 1994 federal anti-terrorism

statute that has yet to be tested at

the Supreme Court. His was the

first case under that statute to

Outside the federal courthouse,

when word filtered out to the street

where several hundred spectators

cagerly awaited the sentencing deci-

sion, the reaction was more sub-dued than when McVeigh was

convicted on June 2 of using a truck

bomb to destroy the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building.

proceed to sentencing.

awyers hugged and consoled her.

lethal injection at a later date.

ever be American.

Multiracial alliance aims to challenge ANC

Frédéric Chambon in Johannesburg

HE South African press has hailed Roelf Meyer's plans to launch a new party as the most important political event since the country's first democratic election in 1994. Meyer used to belong to F W de Klerk's National Party (NP), which ran South Africa under the apartheid regime.

Disappointed at being unable to reform the party, of which he was regarded as being second in command, Meyer handed in his resignation on May 17. Only a few days later, he set about creating South Africa's first non-racial political entity, the New Movement Process (NMP), which is as keen to gain the support of blacks as it is to attract

The long-term aim cherished by Meyer — the only white leader who enjoys some degree of popularity in the country's black townships — is that the NMP will grow into an opposition party capable of chal-

Meyer's plans are still at an early stage, and no new party has yet been officially constituted. But the setting up of regional branches should bolster his initiative, which could well revolutionise South Africa's political landscape.

Meyer's resignation from the NP would seem to confirm that the white minority's main party has turned in upon itself and imploded. For several months now, reformers and conservatives have been at each other's throats over what place their party should occupy in the "new" South Africa.

Meyer clashed with the NP's old guard when he suggested it should shake off its image as "the party of apartheid" and extend its electoral base to include a fraction of the

De Klerk ended up siding with hardliners in his party and argued | Klerk now seems incapable of emthat Meyer's attempts to change it were too audacious and too far would enable his party and his com-

lenging the legemony of Nelson | removed from the concerns of the | munity to embrace a multiracial | Mandela's African National Con- | NP's traditional constituency. The | South Africa. former president chose to put all his money on the section of the electorate that consists of white conservatives, who have tended to take an increasingly hard line as their privi-

leges have eroded. Although this strategy will pay off the short term, it binds the NP's future electoral fortunes to the defence of the interests of a minority whose support alone will garner no more than 15 per cent of the

To make matters worse, Meyer's resignation from the NP prompted many of its youngest and most dynamic leaders to follow suit. He has also received support from Pik Botha, a former foreign minister

Long hailed as the architect of the South African "miracle", De

ideally placed to express the progressive aspirations of the white community's moderate fringe. This means he has begun to encroach on the electoral territory of Tony Leon's Democratic party, which repesents white liberals. He has already started talks with Leon.

Meyer has also met black politi-

cal leaders, because he wants to broaden the appeal of his movement by rejecting the racial divide that continues to dominate political life in South Africa. That ethos of division has thrived

since the 1994 election, and guarantees the ruling ANC an overwhelming majority. Although the slowness who has now left politics and who is disappointed by De Klerk's lurch to prompted a certain discontent among some ANC supporters, the phenomenon has not yet gathered enough momentum to result in a protest vote against Mandela's party. With elections due in 1999,

mounting disenchantment to the advantage of a multiracial opposition capable of challenging the ruling With that in mind, Meyer could

look to support from people on the ANC's left wing who have acted as mouthpieces for the disappointment felt in the black townships. He has, for example, met Bantu Holomisa, a former leading member of the ANC who was expelled from the party after making a speech that was regarded as too radical and populist.

For the time being, no formal alliance is on the cards between Meyer's movement and either the Democratic party or the movement that Holomisa is trying to get off the

Meyer has done no more than set in motion a possible realignment of political forces in South Africa, and he still has a long way to go before he will be able to assemble an electoral force capable of challenging the dominance of the ANC.

But the stirrings of a genuinel multiracial opposition party mark the first sign of political maturity and normalisation in a democracy that still bears the scars of apartheid.

Romania lays foundations to join Nato

Christophe Chatelot In Bucharest

TD Y SIGNING a treaty of friendship and co-operation with Ukraine on June 2, Romania wants to give itself the best possible chance of influencing the Nato summit meeting due to be held in Madrid on July 8-9. Bucharest hopes that the

agreement - which President Emil Constantinescu and his Ukrainian counterpart, Leonid Kuchma, described as "historic" --- will help break down the resistance of those Nato countries opposing Romania's inclusion in the first wave of new members to

Broadly, the treaty of friendship stipulates that the two countries' present borders will remain inviolable and the rights of minorities will be respected. To reach an agreement, both countries had to make a number Bucharest accepted the fact

that the text would not explicitly condemn the Russo-German non-aggression pact signed by Joachim von Ribbentrop and Vyachesiav Molotov in 1939. ne terms of that agre ment, Romania lost several territories -- Northern Bukovina and two administrative regions in the north of the Danube delta which reverted to Ukraine after

the break-up of the Soviet Union. The final text contains a compromise formula that denounces "the unjust acts of totalitarian regimes and military dictatorships which affected relations

between Romania and Ukraine" Kiev, for its part, has adopted a more flexible stance on the future of the 500,000 Romanians living in Ukraine, whose rights will be determined by Council of Europe recommendations.

Similarly, Romania has shifted its position on the issue of a former Romanian islet in the Black Sea that is now in Ukrainian



C AMIR GEAGEA, former head of the Maronite Christian militia known as the Lebanese Forces (FL), has been rotting in a cell in the basement of the Lebanese lefence ministry for more than

Geagea, who has received three death sentences which were later commuted to life, continues to be regarded by many Lebanese, seven years after the end of hostilities, as a solitary scapegoat for the civil war that devastated the country between 1975 and 1990.

"My husband is being held in illegal and extremely harsh conditions," Mrs Geagen says, "Since his arrest on April 21, 1994, he has been kept isolated in an underground cell where he never sees daylight, Solitary confinement of that kind is against the law. It is only authorised during interrogations, and then only for a maximum period of a few weeks. He is not allowed to read newspapers, listen to the radio or watch television. All he has access to are books that have no political

three-hour exercise period. He is blindfolded whenever he is moved around the prison. The only cause for optimism is that for the past six months he has not been forced to wear handcuffs.

Geagea is allowed to talk to his wife twice a week through a glass panel. He communicates with his awyers under the same conditions. which are illegal. He cannot consult he doctor of his choice. Members of the International Committee of he Red Cross, have never been alowed to visit him.

During the grim years of the civil var, Geagea was a fierce and determined warlord. Under his leadership, the FL, like other militia groups, was prepared to steal, blacknail, kidnap and murder in order to achieve its ends.

The question that remains unan-

swered is: did he order the murder

Jean-Plerre Langellier in Beirut | in October 1990 of Dany Chamoun. the head of a Christian party that was a rival of the FL? A special court whose verdicts are not subject to appeal ruled in June 1995 that he did. Yet the prosecution's case was unconvincing, and the trial marred, according to Annesty International by numerous irregularities.

But it was another case - the February 1994 bombing of a Maronite church in Zouk Mokhail. which killed 11 people - which, despite the general annesty voted in 1991, caused the Chamoun case to be reopened and Geagea to be arrested. However, the FL chief was subsequently cleared of any respon sibility in the Zouk Mokhail case.

There is a widespread feeling in Lebanon that Geagea is paying for the countless crimes committed during the country's long drawn out and bloody civil war. Many who played a leading role in that war are now members of parliament or the government, even though they have blood on their hands.

It is widely believed that Geagea who fell victim in 1994 to an act of political revenge engineered by pro-Syrian Christians, is continuing to Every day, Geagea is allowed out to get some fresh air for an hour, though he is entitled by law to a rallah Sfeir, to have consistently denounced Syria's stranglehold over his country.

Sfeir has regularly protested against Geagea's continued detention and called for Justice to be the same for everyone".

Mrs Geagea remains optimistic: "I know he'll come out of prison when the situation in the region permits." That day will come only when Syria and its henchmen no longer regard his release as being politically dangerous. (June 8-9)

Le Monde

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colombani World copyright by C Le Monde, Paris All rights strictly reserved



The Washington Post

Jury Recommends Death for McVeigh

Victims' relatives in Oklahoma City react to the of McVeigh's sentence

survivors and relatives of victims, who quietly hugged and held hands tenced to death." McVeigh's father, ppearing to appreciate the grave olemnity of the jury's decision to seat, and his mother, Mildred end a human life.

Marsha Kight, who lost her 23-year-old daughter in the explosion and who has attended virtually the entire trial, said she would have preferred to see a sentence of life in rison: "There is a lot of pain in livg — death is pretty easy."

McVeigh's execution "can't come oo soon," said Blanche Tomlin whose 46-year-old son died in the explosion. "It's what we wanted."

"The punishment fits the crime," said Jim Denny, whose two children more terrorist off the street." The recommendation capped an 11-week trial that tested the governThe sentence is also a prelude to

the second act of the bombing's legal drama, the upcoming trial of McVeigh's co-defendant Terry L. Nichols, who likely will be tried early in the fall before a new jury. Chief prosecutor Joseph H. Hart-

zler said: "We're pleased the system worked and justice prevailed. But the verdict doesn't diminish the great sadness that occurred in Oklahoma City two years ago. Our only hope is that the verdict will go some way to preventing such a terrible, drastic crime from ever occurring again."

In Washington, President Clinton thanked the jury for its "grave decisions," but declined further comment because of the upcoming Nichols

In considering a death sentence, ment's commitment to deal swiftly jurors had to be unanimous in their and resolutely with acts of antifindings that there were seven socalled aggravating circumstances as-sociated with McVeigh's crimes, government terror and its promise of showing no mercy toward those

accused of the worst act of mass including his intention to kill, his premurder in American history. risk to others with reckless disregard for their lives and created severe osses for the victims' families.

In returning a recommendation of death after a mere 11 hours of deliberations over two days, the iury accepted the government argunent that the bombing and the deaths of so many was precisely the kind of heinous crime that Congress had in mind when it expanded the federal death penalty in 1988, and again in 1994.

The decision that McVeigh should die came 11 days after the jury found him guilty of all 11 counts f murder, conspiracy and use of a weapon of mass destruction.

He faces several years in the isolation of a federal prison cell, as the legal machinery grinds through what could be several years of appeals, first to the 10th Circuit Court of Appenis and then, possibly, to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Middle East: Don't Let It Get Worse

COMMENT Stephen S. Rosenfeld

S SUPERFICIALLY appeal-Aing as is the case to let the current Israeli-l'alestinian standoff slip into an indefinite pause, it is a dangerous case that badly needs to be rooted out of Clinton administration thinking before tension in the region turns to tumult or worse.

The administration's view, as stated by Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, is that it's "up to the parties" to thaw their now-frozen negotiating process: We cannot make decisions for them that they are not willing to make for themselves." But this is the counsel not so much of de spair as of timidity. It is evasion sguised as prudence.

Robert Satloff of the Washing ton Institute for Near East Policy, takes the angument a bit further in a paper on the "Oslo impasse." He lets the Israelis off easy: He accepts the sitting Likud government's "rejection of the type of consultative Israeli-Palestinian 'partnership' envisioned under Labor," and he excuses as unwise but not Oslo prohibited such events as the Jerusalem tunnel and the new East Jerusalem building events that enrage Pulestinians But he is ready to get tough on the Palestinians for the security violations that enrage Israelis.

Terrorism must be condemned and fought, especially terrorism that is condoned and perhaps even facilitated by someone who has taken on a solemn obligation of peace to another. But the readiness to condone and conduct terrorism and certainly the political eapacity to combat it in one's own ranks have a political aspect. Curse him for it, but the fact is that Yasser Arafat will do better in some political circumstances than in others, and everybody knows it. He is least likely to erack down on his side's terrorists when new Israeli settlements preempt the Palestinians possibilities of pursuing their goals at the bargaining table.

II 18 NOT JUST & Situation when the Israelis are bargaining hard. It is a situation where the Israeli government has publicly, repent edly and convincingly shown that it rejects the very premise on which the Palestinians entered negotiations. For peace they expected to receive back land and more than the slum of Gaza and a few postage stamps in the West Bank, The Likud government in Israel has an expansionist program that keeps it from fulfilling the promise of territorial concession held out by Labor.

Palestinian terrorism is in some measure a response to Israeli policy, and will diminish as Israeli policy moderates. But Israel's stiffening at the bargaining table is not a response to some Palestinian action but is a result of its own deeply felt ideology and its security fears.

Clinton Calls for Dialogue on Race

will be "a great and unprecedented conversation about race" in the United States that will dissect the issues polarizing Americans along ethnic lines and "transform the problem of prejudice into the promise of unity".

With lofty rhetoric flavored by moments of blunt talk but no grand initiatives, Clinton opened a yearlong campaign of town-hall meetings, con-ferences and reports intended to bridge the nation's lingering racial divide three decades after the civil rights movement of the 1960s.

"We have torn down the barriers in our laws," he declared at the multi-ethnic University of California-San Diego. "Now we must break down the barriers in our lives, our minds and our hearts . . . That is the unfinished work of our time — to lift the burden of race and redeem the promise of America,"

education and contracting, Offering a vigorous defense of affirmative action, he directly took Issue with state voters who passed Proposition 209 last year abolishing racial preferences in public programs.

While they did so "without any ill notive", Clinton said, such a backlash against affirmative action has led to a steep drop in minority enrollments in law schools and other graduate programs, a trend he fears nay extend to the undergraduate

With California university regent Ward Connerly, the prime cham-pion of Proposition 209, sitting on stage behind him, Clinton added, To those who oppose affirmative action, I ask you to come up with an alternative. I would embrace it if I could find a better way."

For a president born into Southern segregation yet reared on prin-

Peter Baker In San Diego

In choosing California as the setting for the kickoff, Clinton came to the nation's leading battleground day launched what he hopes over race and its impact on hiring, healer and conciliator. However, the 36-minute speech contained precious few solutions. Many of the phrases and sentiments expressed in the address are familiar themes in Clinton speeches. At the last minute, Clinton

dropped some language that might have seemed harsher. In an earlier draft, he called the impact of the California affirmative action repeal "devastating" and added, "I call it resegregation" — two lines that did not show up in the final version. At times, though, Clinton spoke

in more candid and challenging ways. If a black American commits a crime, condemn the act," he said. "but remember that most African-Americans are hard-working, lawabiding citizens." In similar vein, he urged Americans not to draw larger conclusions if "a Latino gang mem-

customers of another minority group" or "white teenagers beat a young African American boy almost to death just because of his race." The president told white Ameri-

cans not to feel alienated. "I know conversation may seem to exclude them or threaten them." he said That must not be so. I believe white Americans have just as much to gain as anybody else from being a part of this endeavor." Reaction to the nationally tele

vised speech broke along predictably ideological lines, with many liberals describing it as a positive first step and conservatives com-plaining it focuses more attention on skin color.

Rep. John Lewis, D-Georgia, a hero of the civil rights movement who accompanied Clinton, said, "It was a very moving statement about race. He was not speaking just as some political figure but as a human

But Connerly, who is black, said "Where the American people want ber deals drugs" or "an Asian mer- to go is get beyond this whole issue chant discriminates against her of race."

9

territory. In an appendix to the

After signing similar treaties with Yugoslavia, Bulgaria and Hungary in recent years, the agreement with Ukraine marks yet another step in Romania's bid to normalise relations with its neighbours following the break-up of the Eastern bloc.

As the June 2 edition of the opular daily. Evenimentul Zilei. pointed out, "our country is trying by every means at its disposal to earn the favours of Nato's member countries and, to that end, doing all it can to consolidate relations with its neighbours".

The political community as a whole and almost nine out of 10 Romanians favour Nato mem-



nine out of 10 Romanians are in favour of their country becoming a member of Nato

bership — a higher proportion June 2 agreement, both parties than in any other country hoping agree that this tiny territory to join. A failure in its member. should be demilitarised. ship bid in Madrid next month could have repercussions on

Romania's domestic politics. Although for the first time in their history Romanians face no direct threat from the Russian or Soviet empire, they still have ightmares about being sucked back into Moscow's sphere of in uence. Were Nato not to invite Romania to the negotiating table many of its inhabitants would

feel let down by the West. Constantinescu is doing his best to play down the situation. But he knows that part of the responsibility for any failure at the Madrid summit would be laid at his door.

(June 6)

Elmer 'Geronimo' Pratt and his wife, Ashaki, outside Orange County Jail last week

In a packed courtroom before his

elease, Pratt, in a husky rough voice.

Black Panthers' Ex-Leader Freed on Bail

in Santa Ana, California

FTER serving 25 years for a A murder he says he did not commit, Elmer "Geronimo" Pratt, a former leader of the Black Panther Party, was freed last week on \$25,000 bail.

Pratt walked out of Orange County ail just two weeks after a state judge nere ordered a new trial, ruling that Pratt's 1972 conviction was tainted by the prosecutor's failure to reveal that a crucial witness was also a police and FBI informant.

"The truth is going to come out," Pratt, 49, said after his release to a cheering crowd outside the jail, "I am contributing to the power of the people. The struggle continues." Former comrades from the black power movement erupted in applause when Orange County Superior Court Judge Everett Dickey ordered Pratt

case that shed light on the open war-fare of the 1960s between radical groups, especially the Panthers, and the government. For more than two decades, Pratt's supporters and inter-

national human-rights groups claimed he was a political prisoner, railroaded by zealous, corrupt federal and local law-enforcement agents committed to "neutralizing" leaders of the black power movement in the ate 1960s and early 1970s.

Pratt said his first duty was to visit nis 94-year-old mother in Louisiana, whom he has not seen since being jailed. After his release Pratt was driven to the San Francisco area to see his 17-year-old daughter graduate. She, and a younger brother, were conceived during conjugal visits during his years in prison, eight of them spent in solitary confinement. Pratt was denied parole 16 times.

Speaking of late President Richard Pratt's release caps a long legal battle to uncover the truth about a Nixon and FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, Pratt said: "They tried to kill us all."

addressed Dickey and reasserted his innocence by stating, "Who killed

Pratt was convicted in 1972 of the murder of Caroline Olsen, a 27-yearold second-grade teacher who died after being shot during a robbery at a Santa Monica tennis court in the early evening of December 18, 1968. Her assailants got about \$18. Her husband was also wounded. At the time of the murder, Pratt says he was 400 miles away in Oakland at a gath-

ering of Panthers. As a demolition expert and member of a long-range reconnaisance team for the 82nd Airborne, Pratt served two tours in Vietnam, was awarded two purple hearts and a silver star. After his honorable discharge, he drove to Los Angeles is 1968, where he enrolled in UCLA as

part of it's "High Potential Program," which offered education to disadvan-

> unlor partner, Montenegro, anubbed his request for endorse-

> federal legislative chambers. neither he nor Milosevic's other beleaguered allies in Montenegro dared accept the amendment, widely seen there as a way to give

> The divided main board of Mon-X Democratic Party of Socialists last week postponed its decision on the issue for almost two weeks. The hesitation was interpreted as refusal to surrender the 600,000 Montenegrins' only major instrument of leverage with more than 9 million Serbs and with the

dominant Serbian government. The timing of the delay empha-Djukanovic. For months, he has to Bosnia in the near future to seize

from the government and party. Diukanovic said in February, "It appear to have shoved the idea to would be politically crazy for Milo- the sidelines.

Serbia's President Regains Currency

Jonathan C. Randal in Balgrade

ERBIA'S resurgent President Slobodan Milosevic, buoyed by an injection of hard currency and the collapse of his main iemocratic opposition, seems assured of remaining in power despite economic hard times and the bitter egacy of the Bosnian civil war.

With his improved political standing, Milosevic has confounded critics who only months ago predicted he would be nounded from office by a devastating economic slump — caused in large measure by international sanctions — and the rise of a democratic opposition cheered on by the United States and other Western

But aince then, Milosevic's gov-ernment has sold off what some here call "the family silver" — a 49 percent share of the state telecommunications monopoly. The bargain basement price, \$907 million, paid by Italian and Greek communications companies, reflected the high risks attached to doing business with Serbia and Milosevic's need to pay overdue wages and retirement benefits in an election year. The low price was offset by the terms: Eighty percent was paid immediately in desperately

needed casis. The sale was announced as his iominant Socialist Party of Serbia formally backed his bid to become president of Yugoslavia, which includes Serbia and Montenegro, instead of Serbia alone. That bld was dictated by Serbia's constitution, which bars a third term for Milosevic after his present administra-

tion ends in December. The Serbian leader tipped his hand in March by moving trusted ieutenants into key federal posta to lend power and prestige to what had become a purely ceremonial post since the breakup of the six-republic

ederation in 1991. But in a signal that Milosevic has not recovered all his former clout. Yugoslavia's increasingly hostile ment and for a constitutional amendment allowing direct election of the federal president. The president currently is chosen by the two

Montenegro's president, Momir Bulatovic, is a Milosevic ally. But

sized the growing strength of Milosevic's nemesis, Montenegro's thwarted the Serbian president's persistent efforts to remove him

sevic to remain in any political posi-tion in the political life of Yugoslavia." But in recent days he has limited his criticism to boasting that "Montenegro has enough institutional power to oppose Milosevic's absolutist rule."

Djukanovic's apparent change of heart reflected an implosion of the Together opposition coalition. That coalition fell to personal quarreling after nearly three months of daily demonstrations forced Milosevic to restore Together's municipal election victories, which he refused to recognize last November.

The incessant bickering has damaged the presidential ambitions of one of Together's three leaders Vuk Draskovic. It has also undercut once-pervasive hopes for greater lemocratization in Serbian political life - hopes engendered by Together's impressive public support last winter.

Barring a grass-roots upheaval something that has occurred rarely n Serbian history — Milosevic thus seems unchallenged. Diplomats pointed to recent opinion polls indicating he remains Serbia's most popular politician despite having presided over the country's disasrous decline.

In a country where per-capita gross domestic product stands at about \$1,600 — barely half the level in 1989, before Milosevic launched the country on the now-abandoned warpath for Greater Serbia - the telecommunications sale was hailed as a miracle, albeit a costly one.

The independent weekly Vreme contended that Belgrade collected only a third as much proportionally as the Czech Republic received in privatizing its telephone system.

But Milosevic's hands are so tied that he is in no position to drive hard bargains. With the United States and the European Union maintaining sanctions thwarting Yugoslavia's access to internationa financial institutions, specialists speculate that Milosevic would like to sell other state-owned assets to foreign bidders to raise cash.

Unemployment is approaching 50 percent, and the often-bountiful wheat and corn harvest is uncertain because of a cold spring and insufficient seed, fertilizer and diesel fuel. Farmers are still smarting because they were not paid fully for last year's crop. Health staffers, teach ers and some industrial workers are on strike for back wages, and retired workers are in the streets demanding three months' worth of overdue benefits.

Zoran Jelicic, an independent economic journalist, puts those unpaid obligations at more than \$1 billion, not counting wages ower the army, police and civil servants. An American proposal to consider sending a paramilitary force into Bosnia to hunt down war criminals has been blocked by flerce opposi-tion from NATO military commanders worried about the dangers of reprisals by local militias, U.S. and European officials said.

A meeting of NATO defense ministers was expected to broach the idea of sending a "sheriff's posse" some of the most prominent figures indicted on war crimes charges. But the apprehension of military chiefs Military Suspected in Burma Riots

8. Jeffrey Smith in Mandalay

HIS dusty, languorous city was rolled last March, when a peaceful gathering of sevcral thousand monks airing grievmes about botched government repairs of an immense golden Buddha turned into a two-evening masm of violence and vandalism directed against local Muslims. The maybern was meant partly as

Buddhist girl, and it left in its wake at least one death, many injuries and considerable property damage. Establishing the cause of a dis turbance such as the riots of March 16-17 is a major challenge in Burma, an isolated nation ruled by a xenophobic military government that rigidly controls the news media.

revenge for the reported rape of a

rarely holds open court trials and represses public dissent. But one possibly telling detail about the riots here has seeped into the accounts of citizens and Westem diplomats stationed in Burma - that some of the supposed monks who joined in the vandalism at mosques were wearing army boots and carrying cellular tele-

Lee Hockstader in Astrakhan

IS MOUTHFUL of gold teeth

Alarrayed in a broad grin, Vova

stepped over the carcasses of his

latest catch — four glistening

Casplan Sea sturgeon, armor-plated

freshly guited and still writhing is

the grass.
The river feeds us!" Vova en-

thused, as heedless of the twitch-

ings of the giant fish as he is of the

death throes of Russia's once

nighty caviar industry, a massacre

b which he was contributing.
Using a filthy plastic tub, his friend Genya set about straining.

nusing and salting the sturgeons

yield, 25 pounds of pearly black

caviar. The half-hour procedure in

their trash-strewed back yard will

net Vova and his friends a delicious

dinner and maybe \$200 once they sell the roe to amugglers. At the

foods in New York, Paris or London,

this caviar might fetch \$13,000 - or

double that when it comes from

even rarer white sturgeon called

Here smid the shabby, mosquito-

blested villages in southern Rus-

sa's Volga River delta, 700 miles

outheast of Moscow, it is the peak

of the sturgeon spawning season, a stawerk spring free-for-all during which legal flahermen, Russian border guards and police armed with seasons and police armed with

assault rifles compete with a small

army of poachers like Vova. Their quarry is capiar, one of the world's

costliest items and most prized toodstuffs.

ost fashionable purveyors of fine

The military junta, which calls This has helped sustain a comitself the State Law and Order mon suspicion here that Burmese Restoration Council, has imprismilitary forces played a role in prooned hundreds of political dissioking or carrying out some of the dents without trial, including some anti-Muslim attacks. The further who allegedly are being held in a suspicion is that they did so partly to corner of the walled palace compound in central Mandalay that was built by King Mindon Min in 1857. preserve the idea that only a strong uthoritarian hand can keep a lid on the ethnic and religious tensions supposedly boiling below the sur-In the last few weeks, the junta detained more than 300 members of face of this outwardly placid society. the chief opposition party to block a Although Burma is overwhelm-ingly Buddhist — and Buddhism is

meeting in Rangoon. Disappearances and "extrajudia central element of the culture are also orchestrated periodically by

Russian Poachers Threaten Caviar Trade

caviar wars. By all indications, the

big losers are the sturgeon - and

the wealthy caviar lovers from Japan

to Georgetown willing to pay up to

The Casplan, an inland body of

salt water that is home to 90 percent

of the world's sturgeon, is sur-

rounded by Iran, Turkmenisian and

Azerbaljan at the southern end, Kazakstan and Russia in the north. Here on the Russian shore, where

most of the sturgeon are found, the

sea is overlished, fouled by pollu-

tion and threatened by oil explo-

ration. Experts say Russia's caviar

industry, the largest in the world,

may collapse within five years.

It already is shriveling at an alarming rate. The industry pre-

and the sudden impoverishment of

workers are having some unex-pected and undestrable results with

"If nothing changes and the lanned development of oil goes for-

ward, then in two or three years

tute in Astrakhan, the regional capi-

tal. There won't be enough even for

poachers. And extinction is a possi-

bility in 10 years or so."
In the West, the dwindling stocks

of Caspian sturgeon have driven

international consequences,

\$2,500 for a kilogram of the finest.

harbors at least 15 major ethnic

groups, many of which have long

battled the central government and

According to several diplomats

military leaders typically have dealt

with dissent or outbreaks of public

violence with crushing "scorched

earth" techniques. Ne Win, the gen-

eral who controlled Burma officially

until 1988 and evidently still retains

influence with his military succes

sors, began his rule in 1962 by dyna-

miting the student union at the

University of Rangoon, a historic

Ne Win also ordered his troops

- who make up a land army second

in size to Vietnam's in Southeast

Asia — to fire directly into crowds

protesting economic problems and military rule in 1988. Some student

protest leaders' heads were sev-

ered. Because monks had played a

role in those protests, the military

orchestrated a purge of Buddhist

with spies, according to several

meeting place for dissidents.

each other.

population is Muslim and 4 percent | the military, according to the most | is Christian. In addition, the country | recent State Department report on uman rights here.

When the latest protests crupted Mandalay, the nation's second argest city and its seat of power in ancient times, the military responded at first by deploying troops with automatic weapons throughout the city and ordering a tight evening

On the second evening, some the troops fired over the heads of the rioters and the ricocheting bullets killed at least one monk according to sources here. Annual proficiency tests for monks were canceled by the government and many were ordered home from local monasteries.

That monks participated in such riot seems bizarre to a casual observer. The Buddhist faith here promotes compassion and nonviolence, and virtually all males spend time in monasteries as an adolescent rite of passage, when they supposedly are bued with values that promote peaceful resolution of all grievances.

clergy in the early 1990s and today has seeded senior Buddhist ranks But local sources say many of those who wear a monk's garb are not serious students of the religion. They add that in this instance a long tradition of political activism and even violence by some senior monks carried over to some ounger monks. "Anything could happen here, anything at all," said a Burmese businessman whose clientele includes some senior military leaders. Things get out of hand quickly here, once there is a spark,' said a Western diplomat about Burmese politics.

According to several local sources, the spark that prompted clal killings" of political dissidents | the March riots was a cry from

item unaffordable to all but a few.

During the Soviet era, the pro-

duction of caviar - as of everything

else - was a state monopoly, so

tightly controlled that statistics on

annual output were an official se-

cret. Poaching was rare, quality con-

trol strict and not even the most

discriminating gourmet doubted that the taste of Russian caviar was

But even then, the sturgeon of

Casplan were at risk. Beginning

in the 1960s, Soviet factories along

the Volga River pumped vast

amounts of pollutants into its water,

oblivious of the consequences for

the fish who swam as much as 1,500

miles upriver to lay their eggs. Dams also blocked the sturgeon

sturgeon population was in a nose

With the dissolution of the Soviet

Union in 1991, a long-standing

Iran not to overfish the Casplan

The drastic increase in poaching

has cut the official sturgeon catch in

the Caspian Sea from 25,000 tons a

year in the mid-1980s to just 3,400

tons last year, and reduced caviar.

production by more than 80 percent in the same period, according to

collapsed. And as poverty and in-

agreement between the Soviets and

It's hard to say who's winning the | an already exorbitantly expensive

sents a case study of how the breakup of the Soviet Union, Rus-

there won't be enough sturgeon to sustain a fishing industry, said Vladimir Ivanov, director of the Casplan Fisheries Research Insti-

caviar prices up by more than in the same period, according to 35 percent in three years, making government figures.

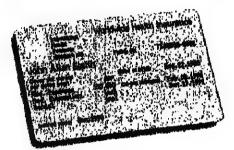
Mahamuni Pagoda at the edge of the city that a local Muslim man had raped a Buddhist woman and gone mpunished.

The assault actually had occurred several weeks carlier, may have fallen short of a rape, and appar ently was resolved satisfactorily by members of the families involved according to several local sources But, after hearing about the crime in a mob, an angry group of young exact revenge on more than a dozen mosques in the downtown area, where they smashed windows, destroyed furniture and burned copies of the Korau. The government blamed the

episode on "elements" that wanted to embarrass Burma in the neighboring Muslim capitals of Indonesia and Malaysia, with the aim of blocking Burma's planned admission this year to the Association of South East Asian Nations, a regional economic and political bloc. But few details about the episode have appeared in the Burmese media, a circonstance that has helped spread rumor and focus suspicion on the

cadership. "People here are willing to be lieve anything" negative about the military rulers, because they are so widely despised, said a resident.

Simply the best health insurance money can buy



Over the years International Health Insurance danmark a/s has incorporated all the elements demanded by people who, when it comes to matters of health, y ... I need the ultimate protection.

By listening to our clients, and closely monitoring all their health

needs when they're away from home, we are able to respond with plans to suit each and every individual. Get more information about the most important card in your and your family's life - fill out the coupon today and discover how the world's best health insurance can help you to face the future with confidence.

The card that gives credit to your health

idinuarie at/t is owned by ark's largest nationa We insure expairiates of a



International danmark a/s

ा व	- Name	Age	-
a''			
٠ أ	Postal Code	City	. ;
\mathcal{A}	Country	The state of the s	
- 3	Telania de la	Continues and the continues of	
. 17	10 a 1 76 (18 170 ft 1 / 10 1 a 1 11 1 1 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1	To the second of	
1	" International Health Insurance den	amaricala (a)	
		iso, British Isles IM1 1JE. 675866	•
11 d	lapinetti pasi san siin kan jalanga. Lakutu, ettar agaraki, etta so	A Paris Maria Pagana, danas manta mana mana a 1980 - 1984, 1987, 1987 a	-

An Odd State of Affairs

COMMENT Ellen Goodman

TO THINK my generation once wanted our military leaders to Make Love Not War. Be careful what you wish for. Nearly three decades later all hell has broken loose, if hell is the right word to use for the serial scandal of sex, sin and soldiers. Where are we now?

Lt. Kelly Flinn, the first woman B-52 pilot, has been banned forever from the cockpit. Lying about her lover made her morally unfit to drop nuclear bombs on our enemies. Mai. John E. Longhouser has resigned from his top post at Aberdeen Proving Ground. A man with a Purple Heart was toppled by an affair of the heart. Air Force Gen. Joseph Ralston is now out of the running for head of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, He's disqualified from making military policy because of making civilian whoopee.

The gods must be laughing. Venus and Mars that is, though you may not be able to tell them apart in this cross-dressing event of love and war. A saga that began in Aberdeen as a serious scandal about rape, sexual

be filled with the names of anyone in the military who's had consensual

sex outside of marriage. But as the adultery hot line rings, there is also a growing sense that something has gotten out of hand. Disqualified by a decade ago affair? Run out by a relationship that a wife

Indeed if there's any good news, it's this growing squeamishness about the random blood-pluning of "A's." It signals the breakup of an unholy alliance of the religious right and secular left over investigating the

personal lives of public people. Hart walked the political plank of the good ship "Monkey Business"? Some strange political bedfellows, puritans and feminists, joined in applause. Some blamed Hart for breaking his vows to God, others blamed him for

the look in his wife's eyes. There was always less agreement than there seemed to be between these sides of a great cultural divide. Under the surface, they hold different moral attitudes about sex.

One is as straightforward as 10 commandments, the other as complex as human relationships. One harassment and abuse of power has holds a single, sinful judgment about | cans had only known that infidelity degenerated into a scandal sheet to | adultery that is the same for all | was a way to get out of the Army.

and yet believes that "it depends." Bill Clinton has divided and re-united this coalition time and again in the Ms. Jones debacle. But now the military's random attack on adultery has made the seams split. In the issue of consensual sex, a touchy, un-

certain, fluid majority is again lean-ing toward the side of "It depends."

but may understand. Now the Pentagon has moved onto this touchy territory with all the delicacy of a tank battalion. They claim that the military only pursues adultery charges when it impacts "good order and discipline," but can't define

how or when that happens. Surely, the military has quite enough to do monitoring sexual abuses, harassment and coercion, not to mention the dicler terrain of co-warriors and lovers, without chas-

ing down every outed affair. What an odd state of, um, affairs for a peacetime army. I wonder what would have happened in the Make Love Not War days if young Ameri-

weighs and balances, disapproves

In civil and civilian America, most ilsapprove of adultery, but know that t happens. They recognize the reachery, but listen to the individual circumstances. They acknowledge the destructive power of infidelity,

people and circumstances, the other

the post new powers for Milosevic.

popular Prime Minister Milo

HE SUBTITLE must be a joke: Born in Louisville, Kentucky, Hunter S. Thompson may be Southern, but he's no gentleman. In fact, I'm not even sure I'e call him civilized. But I would call him one of the greatest American writers of the 20th century, both for his vibrant prose style and his career-long autopsy reports on the death of the American Dream.

His work is uneven, but at his best he shares with Mark Twain and William Gaddis a sense of outrage that expresses itself through virulent satire. His rock 'n' roll lifestyle obscures the fact he is essentially a moralist and a patriot, attacking shame and corruption with the vehemence of a biblical prophet. (The Book of Revelation is one of his favorite books.) To live outside the law you must be honest, and Thompson's iconoclastic honesty covers a multitude of sins. Perhaps he is a gentleman after all, in the sense that the Prince of Darkness is

The other subtitle for this book is The Fear and Loathing Letters, Volume I." The first of a projected three-volume series, it includes about 200 letters written between 1956, when Thompson was 19, and 1967, the year he published his groundbreaking book Hell's Angels. What is immediately apparent from these letters is that Thompson is a born writer, not only by the ease with which he handles the language at an early age but because of his strong sense of vocation. Despite a reckless youth, he was a voracious reader and knew he wanted to be a professional writer from high school onwards.

The letters tell the story of his desperate struggle to support himself while forging a writing career. Unable to hold a conventional job --at a newspaper or elsewhere --- he became a freelancer at an early age, writing colorful features for a variety of newspapers and magazines while enduring every form of poverty. But his real apprenticeship was in the writing of these letters, where he was free to work out the aesthetics of what would later be called his "gonzo" journalism. Some of his letters take the form of outrageous fictions, others are pranks (like his letters to President Johnson applying for the governorship of ICAN Samoa), and others detail his objections to and frustrations with conventional journalism.

Finding the appropriate vessel for his writing talent is one of the main themes of this collection. He originally planned to be a novelist — the F. Scott Fitzgerald of his time, he boasted - but had to support himself with journalism because he couldn't sell his fiction. He wrote two novels in his twenties; the excerpts from them that were eventually published in Thompson's 1980 miscellany Songs Of The Doomed show that conventional fiction was as unsuited to his talents as conventional journalism. A weird hybrid of the two, he sensed, was needed: well-researched nonfiction enlivened by fiction techniques and and love for democratic ideals that filtered through an outrageous nar- used to define an American. This is rative persona. Hell's Angels was a his best book in years.

step in the right direction, but he re-alized he needed to go further. Near the end of The Proud Highway Thompson tells a correspondent: " feel experimental these days. Something new is wanted . . . Gross libel and madness. I'm getting bored with straight writing." A few years later Thompson would stumble upon the formula he had been searching for in "The Kentucky Derby Is Decadent and Depraved," and then hit the mother lode with Fear And Loathing In Las Vegas. That book was recently added to the revamped Modern Library — this isn't your father's Modern Library - and can now be seen as the culmination of one of the longest and strangest literary apprenticeships in modern literature.

Those who know Thompson only from his Fear And Loathing books or, worse, from his caricature as Uncle Duke in Garry Trudeau's "Doonesbury" are in for a jolt here. The seriousness of Thompson's quest is hammered home by the emotional climax of The Proud Highway: the assassination of President Kennedy on November 22, 1963. Thompson was devastated, almost reduced to tears, and the two letters he wrote that day sputter with hurt and indignation: "It is the triumph of lunacy, of rottenness, the dirtiest hour in our time . . . It is the death of reason."

Filled with new outrage, Thompson has a new sense of his mission "No matter what, today is the end of an era. No more fair play. From now on it is dirty pool and judo in the

His iconoclastic honesty covers a multitude of sins

clinches. The savage nuts have shattered the great myth of American decency. They can count me in --feel ready for a dirty game." And those who know Thompson's more hallucinogenic prose should consider this eloquent plea:

"If we cannot produce a generation of journalists - or even a good handful - who care enough about our world and our future to make journalism the great literature it can be, then 'professionally oriented programs' are a waste of time. Without at least a hard core of articulate men, convinced that journalism today is perhaps the best means of interpreting and thereby preserving what little progress we have made toward freedom and self-respect over the years, without that toughminded elite in our press, dedicated to concepts that are sensed and quietly understood, rather than learned in schools - without these men we might as well toss in the towel and admit that ours is a society too interested in comic strips and TV to consider revolution until it bangs on our front door in the dead of some quiet night when our guard is finally down and we no longer kid ourselves about being the bearers of a

great and decent dream." True to his word, Thompson made journalism the great literature it can be, F. Scott Fitzgerald of our time, as brilliant a chronicler of our age as Fitzgerald was of his. The Proud Highway is a great book by a great American, in that Thompson' exemplifies the flerce individuality



That Serpent of Old Nile

Gary Jennings

THE MEMOIRS OF CLEOPATRA By Margaret George St. Martin's, 964pp, \$27,95

HREE CENTURIES ago. Blaise Pascal suggested that, if Cleopatra's nose had been shorter, the whole face of the world would now be different. More recently, various Afrocentric groups have presumptuously tried to claim that Cleopatra was in fact a black woman — ridiculous; her family was originally Macedonian Greek.

The reader is bound to find the early pages of this novel somewhat confusing. Because of the paucity of family and given names at that time, there are some half-a-dozen female Cleopatras and male Ptolemies for us to sort out, as they engage in palace intrigues, conspiracies and cabals. However, as the extraneous ones gradually get disposed of by one means or another, "our" Cleopatra eventually comes to the fore, and the bulk of the story is hers.

A thrilling story it is, and we develop considerable sympathy for her successes, trials and tribulations, but I can't say that she ever becomes really lovable. George seems to have been at least subtly influenced by Elizabeth Taylor's portrayal of the character - beautiful, artful, ambitious, by turns flirtatious minx, temptress, seductress, murderess, competent queen, tow ering intellect (at one point, she learns to read and speak Latin fluently in a month; I would call that impossible) but unfortunately with

not a trace of a sense of humor. in the Egyptian tradition — "mar ried" to one and another of her Ptolemy brothers, she saves her virginity for Julius Caesar - albeit he is 52 years old, balding, epileptic and has innumerable other "alternative wives," not to mention his genuine and long-suffering apouse. Calpurnia, Caesar is clearly the one true love of Cleopatra's life and, for us readers, the most engaging char-acter in the novel. As well he should be; he gave Rome an empire that extended from Britain through Gaul, Spain, Italy, Greece, Cyprus and Crete to the shores of the Levant. His writings were famous in their time and are still widely quoted. He gave the Western world its first

really workable calendar. After his

death, the Romans elevated him to

godhood and renamed one of their.

months for him.

George adheres to some of the old legends - Cleopatra introducing herself to the otherwise unapproachable Caesar by rolling herself inside a gift carpet, her bathing in asses' milk — and even makes them believable. The author also has the courage to correct some other old legends. Toward the end of the novel, Cleopatra does not wanly and vaporishly commit suicide by clasping an asp to her bosom. Instead, she realistically employs the far more lethal royal hooded cobra.

Anyway. Caesar is immediately smitten with her and whisks her off o Rome for a two-year stay as his icknowledged mistress. His subects have never seemed to mind his other peccadilloes, but they might-ily resent Cleopatra. She is foreign," so she is shunned by both high society and the common folk, forced to live rather forlornly, ignored in one of Caesar's villas. On her arrival at Rome — and Rome at that period was a boundocks compared to her own urbane and ophisticated Alexandria - Caesar takes her on a tour of the place: Old and New Forums, the Circus Maximus, temples to this and that god.

Whenever Cleopatra is logistically able to be "on the scene," so to speak, the author does an admirable job of evoking the place, the times,

Cleopatra's memoirs are prissily modest and not at all titiliating

the local life: chariot races, gladianai contests, triumphal parades. voluptuous feasts and the like. However, Cleopatra can seldom accompany Caesar or her own generals on their many wars and campaigns of conquest, so these must be pallidly conveyed to her (and us) by way of conversations, gossip, dispatches and letters. Even Caesar's assassination has to be handled the same way

(no "Et tu, Brute!"). Because many of the wars, civil wars and provincial uprisings employ the age old military "hurry up and wait" technique, there are fallow patches where the opponents may sif simply glowering at each other for a year or so. But George superbly unearths, recreates or invents anecdotes, dialogues and adventures to fill in the gaps. Still, we do not get to experience the day-today horror of warfare until the inating (and Egypt-crushing) enthralling. Read them.

four-month Battle of Actium, when Cleopatra insists on being at least a figurehead commander and sail there in her famous flagship: gilded inside and out, purple-sailed, silver-oared, festooned with farey lanterns.

The author's research is awa some; she seems to know every detail of the foods, costumes and customs of Egypt, Rome and their colonies. She even includes a plausi ble explanation of the Jews' much earlier "parting of the waters" of the Reed (not Red) Sea. She does, however, sometimes fudge on details we might like to know more about. Prople are forever lighting oil lamps it dark rooms or torches in dark streets, as casually as if they were flicking their Bics. How did they do it? Curiously, too, for all her notarious love life, Cleopatra's memois are prisally modest and not at all titillating about her sexual encoun ters. He "made love to me" is about as sexy as it gets.

The novel fairly weeps with be trayals. Though the aging Caesar ecstatic when Cleopatra bears him a son, Caesarion, he never publicy acknowledges the child as his own And, after Caesar's death, his will makes no mention of or provision for Caesarion. Caesar's whole fortune and the succession to the gorrnance of Rome are bequeathed to his extremely unlikeable nepher Octavian and that one's edious wife, Fulvia. For her part, Cleopairs is already prepared to find a replace ment for Caesar, if necessary. While he still lives and "makes love" to her, she is casting admiring side wise glances at the muscular virility

In the final analysis, whatever the length of her nose. Cleopatra ach ally had little participation in all the epochal events of those years. The simply happen to have happene during her lifetime, and her chie distinction was being the focus of the Romans' hatred, for her having "unmanned" (or certainly "unRo maned") first Caesar, then Antony-Caesar's own death, not hers, was far more significant in change "the whole face of the world." All that her suicide accomplished was an end to the Ptolemaic dynasty and the diminution of Egypt from a world power and cultural center b province of Rome. Yet it is she, der at 39, still beautiful, who has most entranced us down all the centuries since. Her "memoirs" are vivid and GUARDIAN WEEKLY

World's poor lose out to corporations

Victoria Brittain and Larry Elliott

APID technological change and globalisation are transorming the world economy at an imprecedented pace, but the Senefits are going to the rich and shong rather than the weak and poor, according to the United

Despite claims that free trade and free movement of capital wuld benefit all nations through i process of global "trickle-down", the UN's latest Human Development Report found the an between wealthy and poor growing ever larger. The report says that free

gobal markets have been applied selectively, with the West driving through reforms that help its exporters and

financiers but being resistant to changes in agriculture and textiles that would benefit the developing world. "Lacking power, poor countries and poor people too often find their intercats neglected and under-

mined," it says. The share of world trade for the 48 least developed nations - representing 10 per cent of the world's population — has halved, to just 0.3 per cent, in the past 20 years.

The report uses the broader criteria of "human poverty", rather than simply "income poverty", taking into account the factors measured in the Human Development Index, such as illiteracy and short life expectancy which add up to lack of choices and capabilities, not just income. Canada has the highest

HDI rating in the world, while Britain ranka 15th.

"Globalisation has its winners and losers. With the expansion of trade and foreign investment, developing countries have seen the gaps among themselves widen. Meanwhile in many industrial countries, unemployment has soared to levels not seen since the 1930s, and in-

come inequality to levels not recorded since the last century. Among the losers are the . 1.3 billion people living on a dollar a day or less, the 160 millon malnourished children, the one-fifth of the world's population not expected to live beyond 40, and the 100 million people in the West who are living below the poverty line.

The biggest globalisation win-ners have been multinational

A modest proposal (#1498)...

- ON REFLECTION, WE DON'T 2

THINK STARVING CHILDREN WILL

ACTUALLY DO AS A CASH CROP TO HELP YOU

SERVICE YOUR DEBT. NOW IF YOU COULD

MAYBE FATTEN THEM UP A SIT ...

largest economics in the world would show that half of them are nation states and the other half corporations. The 359

largest corporations at present account for some 40 per cent of global trade. According to the UN, globali-

corporations. A list of the 100

sation is being presented "with an air of inevitability and over-whelming conviction. Not since the heyday of free trade in the 19th century has economic theory elicited such widespread certainty." The UN says much of this optimism is misplaced.

The report puts forward a sixpoint programme for promoting growth that benefits the poor: People-centred policies to give individuals, households and communities better access to economic, social, political, environmental and personal assets. ☐ Work towards gender equality. A minimum target of per

capita income growth of 3 per cent in 100 poor countries. I Improving the management of globalisation through better trade policies, fairer rules and fair terms for poor countries to enter markets.

FINANCE 23

ment so that poor people and poor communities can be heard rather than suppressed and oppressed.

Special action to prevent coun-

Creating a political environ-

tries sliding back into poverty, including peace-building efforts and debt relief.

Put into context, the UN puts the cost of eradicating poverty at 1 per cent of global income. Effective debt relief for the 20 poorest countries would be even cheaper, with a price tag of \$5.5 billion — the cost of building Disneyland Paris.

The Human Development Report is published by Oxford University Press.

Double standards on a matter of life or debt

Andrew Simms calls on the new UK government to ive up to its promises about Third World loan reduction

[[E THAT dies pays all speare. For too many debts," wrote Shakepeople in the world's poorest counties, death will indeed be the only way out: one person is born every second into bad, unpayable debt. Yet it need not be ever thus, say United Nations agencies. Unicef

calculates that a few million pounds of debt reduction in sub-Soliaran Africa would save the lives of hundeds of thousands of children and thousands of women in childbirth. Highly indebted countries such

as Tanzania, where less than half the population has access to safe valer, are crying out for relief. Over the next four years, Ethiopia, where the average person only expects to fire to the age of 47, will pay more than \$1 billion in debt service. The country spends four times as much on debt servicing as on health.

Tony Blair, who is to attend his first Group of Seven plus Russia meeting of the world's richest countiles this week, said before the elecfor International debt reduction Il be a top priority. We want the benefits of debt reduction to be inested directly in reducing poverty." Now is his chance.

REIGN EXCHANGES

21869-21897 | 21455-21480 19.92-19,95 19.64,19.65 68.41-68.49 2.2820-2.2842 2.2848-2.2687 10.78-10.79 10.62-10.63 9.55-9.55 9.43-9.43 2.8318-2.8351 2.7907-2.7932 12.67-12.68 12.65-12.65 1.0781-1.0806 1.0802-1.0822 2,779-2.783 2,750-2,758 185.76-188.00 184.13-184.38 3.1855-3.1883 3.1395-3.1428 2.3712-2.3744 2.3647-2.3683 11.84-11.95 11.62-11.62 285.71-286.05 262.65-282.95 239.23-230.42 238.25-236.53 1271-1273 .12.68-12.68 2.3671-2.3602 2.3481-2.3504 1.6378-1.6388 1.6338-1.6349 1.4505-1,4523 | 1.4338-1.4370

in Index Source 20.0 at 4745.4, FTEE 260

The efforts of the former chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, led to last year's G7 meeting being dubbed by the host, Jacques Chirac, "a landmark in the history of international finance, symbolised by efforts made by industrial countries to resolve the problems of their poorer counterparts". But one year on, not a single country has benefited financially from the new deal on debt relief agreed later in Washington.

The process was tainted by political power play and held up by the delaying tactics of creditors, including Germany, Japan and the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

To stop the human suffering caused by debt, two things are essential: a one-off cancellation of the backlog of unpayable debt by 2000; and a proper plan to avoid the fur-ther bulkl-up of unpayable debt. Debt relief is a cheap and practical way to help poor countries. History gives us ample evidence of double standards being operated by those holding up the process.

After the second world war, Germany, which objects to generous treatment for indebted poor countries, enjoyed debt relief it would be unlikely to qualify for today. Japan, another objector, also benefited irom generous treatment

Two hundred years ago Adam Smith called for fair, open and avowed, proceedings" to tackle the debts of states. Like dealing with debts of individuals, these were, "least dishonourable to the debtor, and least hurtful to the creditor John Maynard Keynes wrote in The German Transfer Problem in 1929: The majority of the countries which were heavy borrowers abroad during the 19th century frequently escaped from it by deaulting more or less."

Today, no such escape is to be had. To qualify for relief, countries undergo years of imposed policles leading to austerity and hardship.

Double standards do not stop there. Banks treat companies that run up huge debts with kid gloves for fear of losing investments. Eurotunnel froze payments on a debt of staff in the early eighties, kept lend-\$13 billion in 1995. This dwarfs the log money to Mobutu's regime in carry the debt, but not to repay it."

cost of current proposals for the Zaire. Now the population will pay proposal countries. Eurodisney, now for the "sins of the fathers". poorest countries. Eurodisney, now Disneyland Paris, incurred losses of \$1.4 billion in two years. Their understanding treatment by the banks makes the likely relief for poor

countries before 2000 seem paltry. Even if the current proposal, the Highly indebted Poor Country initiative (HIPC), were fully implemented now it would be chean. The HIPC, applied today without the extra years of financial pain it demands of weak economies, would nual military expenditure; what the United States spent on going to the cinema in 1995; or what British people spent on chocolate last year. So where's the problem?

Critics say debt relief will create a "moral hazard", the favoured excuse of the IMF. Poor countries, they claim, will be tempted to borrow recklessly. But the real immorality comes when countries have to ask "must we starve our children to pay our debts?", in the words of the former Tanzanian president Julius Ny-

No government is perfect, and fair ways must be found to ensure the benefits of debt relief are invested in poverty reduction. But other arguments are easily shot down. Some say it undermines a country's credit worthiness. This is a classic Catch 22 because we know indebted, they find it hard to attract nvestment. Both cannot be true. ...

The poorest countries, mostly in cost: about a sixth of Britain's an- Africa, are losing out in world trade and in attracting investment.

Economies burdened by unpayable debts are not rellable investments, yet with declining aid, the need for ong-term investment is vital. Debt' relief is the way forward.

Why is it so slow? Could it be:a desire to maintain leverage over poor countries, or just a desire for a steady stream of service payments? Apart from the reservations of Germany and Japan, one reason can be found in the words of an official of the US's CitiBank, Involved in lenderere. The creditors have escaped responsibility for too long.

In the eightles: "Let's be clean."

Nobody's debts are going to be reresponsibility for too long.

As was recently, exposed, the IMF, despite warnings from its own issue. The issue is the borrower

Most people thought the Third World debt crisis had disappeared. But it has quietly been growing to record highs. This led to last September's HIPC deal.

So what is wrong with HIPC? It is

too slow. Tanzania, very poor and with massive debts, will not get help until 2003 at the earliest. The qualifying criteria are hursh and arbithat while countries remain heavily | trary and not based on meeting, human needs, merely on a country's! estimated success in world trade.

The IMF's research department admits that the forecasts on which judgments are itiade "are not particularly accurate". The process is also secretive and unaccountable. Unlike in commercial and municipal debt. proceedings poor countries are not properly represented when their debts and need for relief are assessed.

Three members of the new UK Cabinet --- Robin Cook, Clare Short and Margaret Beckett - have spoken about the need for a more ethical foreign policy. We are holding our breath to see whether the prime minister will live up to his promise,

Andrew Simms is co-author of One Every Second, published by Christian Aid and the World Development Movement

rate as prominently as their American counterparts in a contest to find the English-speaking world's most toe-curling examples of bad scholarly writing. But that was not for lack of trying, said one of the judges in the third annual Bad Writing Contest.

The work of five Americans featured in the search for the worst current examples of academic prose published by established scholars. Two British academics were merely listed in contrast to last time's convincing win by an Oxford don in the competition sponsored by the jour-nal Philosophy and Literature, which is published by Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore. The competition might be the closest that academia has come to its own printed version of Pseuds Corner.

"We certainly found that there is more of this type of material currently being produced in America than the UK, particularly in their departments of cultural and media studies," said the journal's editor, Denis Dutton, a senior lecturer in the philosophy of art at the Univer-

sity of Canterbury in New Zealand. "On a per capita basis, though, that's probably what you'd reason-ably expect." Sadly, he said, the best British institutions this year remained resistant to the trend toward gibberish, though this was not

LL.M.

LL.M.

LL.M.

In European Community Law

The EO Legal Order and options inc

Free Movement of Goods & Persons

in International Trade Law

International Commercial Dispute Resolution

● Comparative Public Law & Human Rights

in International Human Rights Law

Graduate Secretary (Ref. G-SP96), Dept. of Law,

CO4 3SQ Tel.: 01206-872585 Fax: 01206-873428

• EC Environmental Law

EC Banking Law

● EC Intellectual Property Law

Q

RITISH academics did not English departments in England is indeed evident," mused the United States have been supported in a state of the support of the supp States-born academic, Like cricket, he said, "It may well be that the purity of English will in future years be kept by the Indians or the Jamaicans.

Dr Dutton said he and other editors had looked for outstanding examples of "the ugliest, most stylistically awful passages to be found anywhere in a scholarly book or article". Parodies were not accepted as entries in a field "where unintended self-parody is so

More than 70 submissions were received by way of email and through Phil-Lit, an Internet discussion group. The overall winner was Frederic

Jameson, an English professor at Duke University, in Durham, North Carolina, whose passage originally appeared in the opening page of his book Signatures Of The Visible (Routledge): "The visual is essentially pornographic which is to say that It has its end in rapt, mindless fascination; thinking about its attributes becomes an adjunct to that, if it is unwilling to betray its object; while the most austere films necessarily draw their energy from the attempt to repress their own excess (rather than from the more thankless ef-

fort to discipline the viewer)." Second place went to Rob Wilson

● EC Competition Law

EC Conflicts of Law

© EC External Relations Law

● EC Labour & Discrimination Law

One-year degree, examined by essays and dissertation, with core course on

One-year degree, examined by essays and dissertation, with two core coursess international Trade Finance Law and international Sales Contracts and Carriage

of Goode; and options including:

Security interests in international Sales Insurance Law in international Trade

● International Construction Contracts ● Public International Trade Law

One-year degree, exemined by exemp, exame and dissertation, with core

● European Convention on Human Rights ● Human Rights in the New Europe

Economic, Social and Cultural Rights
 international Law of Armed Conflict
 international Trace & Human Rights

Applications and enquires for all degrees should be addressed to:

University of Essex, Wivenhoe Park, Colchester, ENGLAND

Promoting excellence in research, scholarship and education

General Seminar on Human Rights Law and options including:...

Manoa for a recent passage from The Administration Of Aesthetics: Censorship, Political Criticism and the Public Sphere (University of

In his book, Dr Wilson wrote: "If such a sublime cyborg would insinuate the future as post-Fordist subject, his palpably masochistic locations as ecstatic agent of the sublime superstate need to be decoded as the 'now-all-but-unreadable DNA' of a fast deindustrializing Detroit, just as his Robocop-like strategy of carceral negotiation and street control remains the tirelessly American one of inflicting regeneration through violence upon the racially heteroglossic wilds and others of the inner-city."

That bad academic writing need not be prolix was demonstrated to the judges by Frederick Botting, an English professor at the University of Lancaster, who scored third for a sentence from a critique of Frankenstein: "The jure of imaginary totality is momentarily frozen before the dialectic of desire hastens on within symbolic chains."

Dr Dutton also cited an entry from a British scademic, Richard Kearney. Dr Kearney, of University College, Dublin, wrote: "Since thought is seen to be 'rhizomatic' rather than 'arboreal', the movement of differentiation and becoming is already imbued with its own positive trajectory."

The Australian professor who had submitted Dr Kearney's line for consideration — it originally

THERE MUST BE A MORE OBSCURE WORD THAN "OBFUSCATORY" Philosophy Reader, a student primer -



said it carried its serious points — not least that many English departments appeared to be succumbing to the same types of show-off terminology once associated with sociology.

There's an underlying importance here," he said. "It was our view that too many scholars are guilty of wilful intimidation when it comes to their readers, of using jargon as a form of posturing and

had noted: "No

undergraduate

given this to has

make the slight-

est sense of it.

Neither has any

Though the

air of the compe-

tition was good-

humoured, Dr

Dutton, who is

known as some-

thing of an

tweaker in his

own country,

faculty

power play."

But are things really so much worse today than they were a generation ago? "There have always been scademics guilty of bad writing," he said. "But I'd have to say that gib-

berish is more widely written today than at any time since the phys cians of the Middle Ages."

Dr Dutton might just as well have quoted the words of another (American) from this year's chosen crop "To this end, I must underline the phallicism endemic to the dialectics of penetration routinely deployed in descriptions of pictorial space and the operations of spectatorship."

Entries for next year's Bad Writing Contest rnay be sent d.dutton@fina.canterbury.ac.nz

Write!

Diploma courses in

Freelance, Fiction &

News Journalism

London School

of Journalism

Home Study and

Tutorial teaching

GW/22 Uphrook Mey

Condenct V 3 a H (- 1 to

Diploma in

Management

3 Programs: (no pro-requisites required)

National learning using the internal partitional paid.

MAN COLUMN AND MAN COLUMN AND COL

FOR A FREE IMPORMATION PACKAGE

omeilmott@turiboo.ic.co

FAIRFAX

Int. Home Study degree programs
 Credits for prior learning/exparience
 BA, MBA, PhD etc programs in

maet subjects
Entry any time
Prospectus from LK representative di
ESIS Offices (QUV), P.O. Box 400
Peterbarough PSI 840 U.K.
Tele/Fax: 444 (Q) 1736 \$3992

UNIVERSITY (USA)

GUARDIAN WEEKLY June 22 1997

ANGLIA BUSINESS SCHOOL

MBA

Danbury and Cambridge

Achieve a competitive advantage for yourself and your organisation by taking one of Anglia Business School's high quality and innovative MBA programmes. These programmes develop executive leadership through the ability to think strategically and resolve complex real life management issues. You can enrol on:

The Executive MBA - an established international management programme. or join one of our new specialist MBAs (full time and part time):

MBA - Marketing MBA - Financial Management

MBA - International Human Resource Management

MBA - Business Systems Management

For further details of these challenging and rewarding programmes contact: Danbury: Alice Gregson or Annabel Hunt. Tel: +44 1245 225511 ext 3832 Fax: +44 1245 224331. Danbury Park Campus, Essex, England CM3 4AT Cambridge: Linda Lawrence. Tel: +44 1223 363271 ext 2228. Fax: +44 1223 365033. Management Development Division, East Road, Cambridge, England XB1 1PT.

E-mail: Jknowles@bridge.anglia.ac.uk

Anglia Polytechnic University

Countryside Environment Food Hospitality. Tourism

We offer a variety of vocational masters courses in some of the largest growth industries in the world. They provide you with a careful balance of managerial and specialist skills tailored to your specific background, needs and experience.

As well as full-time study in the UK, many are available by distance learning, allowing you to study from home.

Research degrees are also available in these subject areas.

For further information please contact Lesley Merchant School of Leisure and Food Management Sheffield Hallam University City Campus Fond Street Sheffield S1 IWB UK

Telaphone +44 (0) 114 253 3506 Paz +44 (0) 114 253 3343

B-mail L.J. Merchant Oshu. ac. uk

World wide web

Sheffield Hallam University Education for business and the professions



THE INTERNATIONAL CENTRE IUCN FOR PROTECTED LANDSCAPES

The successful management of national parks and protected areas is becoming an increasingly complex task requiring a wide range of knowledge and new skills. Rising to this challenge, the international Centre for Protected Landscapes and the University of Wales, Aberystwyth offer an

MSc In PROTECTED LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT **Integrating Conservation and Development Programmes**

FULL TIME - recidential study aimed at graduates, and non-graduates with relevant experience. The course is run in xiation with Snowdonia National Park Authority.

 DISTANCE LEARNING - simed at professionals working in, or interested in, protected area management (currently 50 participants from 28 countries around the world). he highly vocational course programme draws heavily on recent experience and ideas from around the world. Cours hodules include; protected area systems, policy formulation, management plan preparation, etewardship and partnership contents, communication and conflict resolution. For further details and application from please contact:

International Centre for Protected Landscapes, University of Wales Science Park, Abstrativity, 6723 SAH, Wales, UK Faut: +44 1970 622 619 (Please mark your request - DISTANCE LEARNING or FULL-TIME)

ACADEMIC POSTS & COURSES 25

Division of Education

RESEARCH-LED PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

by Distance Learning

Combine home-based study with residential weekend schools to gain a Diploma or Masters degree in Education designed and taught by leading educational researchers. This flexible programme aims at completion in 2 years but students can negotiate a longer time span to suit individual needs. Progression route to Doctorate in Education (EdD) available.

MA (Post-16 Education and Training Policy)

Suitable for professionals working in all areas of the post-16 sector, exploring this changing field of policy and practice.

Dip/MEd (Educational Studies) Sultable for experienced qualified teachers at all levels of education, covering key

themes of educational enquiry. Dip/MEd (Educational Management)

Sulfable for those aiming at senior management positions in education.

Dip/MEd (English Language Teaching)
Suitable for those specialising in the teaching of English as a Foreign or Second

Dip/MEd (Science Education)

Suitable for science teachers in secondary schools and further education to explore this challenging and dynamic area of the curriculum.

Dip/MEd (Special and Inclusive Education) Suitable for teachers both in special and mainstream schools and post-16 colleges,

examining key trends and concerns.

Dip/MEd (Literacy)

Suitable for literacy professionals from pre-school to the secondary sector, and adult literacy tutors, exploring fundamental issues in relation to literacy and the curriculum. Courses start September 1997.

For further particulars write to Mrs C Worboys, The University of Sheffield, Division of Education, 388 Glossop Road, Sheffield S10 2jA. Fax: 0114-278 8318, Tel: 0114-222 8116 (answerphone), or E-mail: c.a.worboys@sheffield.ac.uk

An Equal Opportunity Employer

OH UNIVERSULY

OFSHIRIVIDAD

Division of Education

DOCTOR OF EDUCATION (EdD) DEGREE

Applications are invited for the Doctor of Education research degree part-time programme to begin from September 1997. This structured programme for Englishspeaking professionals in education and related fields has been running strice 1995.

- The programme is flexible: you would attend three residential weekends in Sheffield per year and receive distance support from nature throughout the year.
- It offers maximum choice: to allow you to choose the direction you wish to go, at a pace to suit you
- . It is broad, practical, and relevant to a wide range of professional and managerial careers in Britain and overseas.

Particular strands within the programme include:

- educational research issues and methods
- post-compulsory education and training (further and higher education) education, politics and society
- educational management.

Candidates should normally hold a good Honours degree or a Masters degree in a related area. Research training is available. The Division of Education is internationally recognised for the quality and relevance of its research and was placed in the top 5% of Education departments in the UK Government's 1996 Research Assessment Exercise, Applications are also welcome for the MPhil or PhD thesis only research degree in

For further details and an application form for the EdD or MPhil/PhD research degree, please contact: Research Degrees Secretary, Division of Education, The University of Sheffield, 388 Glossop Road, Sheffield S10 2JA, Tel: 0114-222 2000 ext 28096, or 0114-222 8096 or answerphone: 0114-222 8116 or Fax: 0114-279 6236. An Equal Opportunity Employer



A CHORSINI INDID

4. 1



Creative Writing, Freelance and News Journalism Diploma courses by Distance Learning or Tutorials

LONDON SCHOOL JOURNALISM GW, 22 Upbrock Mews, London W2 3HG England

Fax: +44(0)171 706 3780 GW@isjournalism.com COLOC 1921 76 years of teaching success 1997 Addo



University of Essex

FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

Chair in Sociology

The UK's largest university affers the apportunity of appointment to what has been described as the mast influential past in British saciology, as Head of Saciology following the retirement of Professor Stuart Hall. The Open University provides degree level, postgraduate and professional education for over 200,000 adult students throughout Europe each year, using imaginative multi-

media delivery techniques and a parmership with the BBC. The Foculty of Social Sciences offers a range of disciplinery and interdisciplinary

courses us part of the University's modulus general and honours degrees and diplomas. The Sociology Discipline received gradings of 24/24 in the Teaching Quality Assessment and 4 in the Roseotch Assessment Exercise, Following the successful launch of its latest undergradeale course, "Culture, Media and Identities" (0318), which lackded six specially written books and eleven television programmos, the Discipline is now enducing on M.A. programme in "Media and Cultural Studies". The Faculty is strongly committed to respect and supports an extensive range of outsides, including the Sociology Discipline's Research Group on Culture, Communication and

To build on these successes, you must be developing an international reputation and understand the contribution that the saciological laugination can make to the analysis of cultural trends and contemporary societies. Also essential are a genuine interest in innovation in teaching and the ability to lead and motivate a term and to wark. atively. Extensive personal participation in the conception and presentation of course materials makes communication skills, particularly excellent writing skills, a key

This is an autstanding apportunity to lead socialogy into a new millennium. The salary will be in the professorial range minimum £33,882 po according to academic attainment and experience

If you wish to discuss the appointment further, please contact Dr Allan Cochrane, Dean and Director of Studies, on +44(O)1908 654425, or Ken Thompson, Professor in Sociology, on +44(0)1908 654460.

Equal Opportunity is University Policy.

Access details for disabled applicants are available from Yvanne Honeywell on +44(0)1908 654425. Further puriculars may be obtained from: The Secretary,
The Open University, Walton Holf, Althon Keynes, MK7 6AA.
Telephone + 44(0)1908 65310 There is a
24 hour answering service on this number.

Closing date for applications: 11 July.

COBUILDS DICTIONARIES FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH ON CD-ROM HarperCollins

Electronic Reference

The Open University

Please let us know if you need your copy of the further particulars in large print, on computer disk, or on audio cassette tape. Hearing impaired persons may make enquiries on +44(0)1908 64901 (Minicom answerphone).

Tel: +44(0)1903 873 555
Faz: +44 (0)1903 873 563
E-mail 100317.1372@compusers.com
http://www.cobulki.collins.co.uk

An established Masters in Business Administration programme commencing in September 1997 which:-

- Emphasises the Integration and Implementation of Managerial Action
- Addresses an International Business Agenda with an International Participant Group
- Includes a Study Visit to the European Mainland in the Course Fee
- Places a High Emphasis on Interactive Small Group Work and Tutor Support
- Requires a Minimum Attendance of 30 Training Weeks

Admission onto the programme requires no prior formal study of Business or Management subjects. Applicants not in possession of a recognised degree or professional qualification may be considered on the basis of extensive work experience

Accommodation can usually be arranged in the Universities' halls of residence if desired. Fees are £7000 for none EU residents and £5500 for EU residents.

For further information contact: Irene Urquhart/John Penlington, Dept of Management, Glasgow Caledonian University. 70 Cowcaddens Road Glasgow Q4 0BA

Scotland

Tel: +44 (0) 141-331-3173 Fax: +44 (0) 141-331-3269 Internet: I.Urguhart@gcal.ac.uk.

Goldsmiths UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

This department, one of the largest in the country, has a wide range of specialists who are leading researchers in their fields and was awarded a 5 rating, excellent, in the recent research assessment exercise. Courses offered include:

MPhil/PhD degrees - KSRC recognised for Mode 'A' & 'B'. MA in Communications, Culture and Society, ESRC recognized with quota award. This is part of an MA programme

recognized with quota award. This is part of an MA programme in Conference Cultural Processes; which consolidates a substantial group of interdisciplinary studies in the analysis of modern specieties, and their cultures. It firms to develop critical sociological perspectives on culture/society relations.

MA in Contemporary Urban Studies, ESEC resignised. This introduces, accial theories of urban relations and processes, relations between spatial and social firms and social studies issues of power, full time, identity and social division in the fontemporary city.

MA Sociology (Qualitative Research). ERRC resoluted with quota a ward. Develops research skills in marpretative sociology. MA in elegater. Culture and Moderaty, a new Algree. This develops writest social analysis of gouler religious and is organized around four major themes. Social and Cultural theory; Power and Difference, Culture, Language and Research Procises. English the conditions and the conditions. College, London, SE14 6NW, Tel 0171-719-7281 or e-mail southers and the culture of the college, London, SE14 6NW, Tel 0171-719-7281 or e-mail southers and the culture of the college of the college, London, SE14 6NW, Tel 0171-719-7281 or e-mail southers are college.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

SABBATICAL or JOB CHANGE?

Volunteers needed throughout the year for 19 weeks on African aid project. Undertaking blo-diversity and socio-economic work within a small team, in conjunction with local University and Government agency: Full trainingprovided so no experience necessary, but must have enthus lasm as conditions are basic!

After you can apply for one of our paid staff positions. We offer a funded Masters of PhD to all staff after one year in the field: A to the state of th

Contribution £2.650 - fund raising help provided. Por further information and details of our Covent Garden open evenings sond s.a.e. to GREENFORCE Applications, 7 Gloucester Mews, London W2 3HE, Tel: 0171,470 8888 or e-mail to Greenforce@btinternet,com.

GLASGOW



CALEDONIAN UNIVERSITY

POSTGRADUATE DEAN'S OFFICE

Senior Lecturer

Recognising the wide ranging changes taking place in medical and dental education there is a demonstrated need for training and local advice in addicational methods to Postgraduate Opens and their staff. This new

post, is a critically important development alongside the appointment of the new Chair in Postgraduate Medical Education.

The successful candidate will be a postdoctoral educationalist with a

beckstound in adult education and/or medicine/dentistry or the health care profession, and be conversant with the current medical education.

The University of

Nottingham.

system: A research track record in this field will be required:

Salary will be within the range £29,380, £33,202 sa.

depricing on experience.

Purificational and application forms

and audichle from the Personnel Office.

Hambert House, The University of Notington Liversity Park, Nottington NGT 250.

Tel: 0415-961 3264, Fax: 0116 951 8208.

Finds made ref. LE0/218.

Achievement

22124 July 1997, United Kingdom

winan factors, and computer science.

Proper Sustainable Manufacturing for Global Business.

Multi-disciplinary tracks management, engineering, legistics,

I supported by 19 prestigious professional institutions & journals

gain insights from 5 international keypote speakers.

Cotsponsor stands, poster exhibitions, social events

Dr. Dr. Wright or Victoria Hanne,
Manufacturing Engineering, Loughbrough University,
Loughbrough, Laicestershire, LET 3TU, UK
Thi: 444 (0)1509 222912, Fax: 444 (0)1509 257725

E-mail: MESELA97@lboro.ac.uk Conference WWW URL:

http://www.lboro.ac.uk/departments/ en/RESEARCH/MO/mosela97.html: University

inight quality papers from authors of more than 20 countries

Our mosters programme in social science is designed to meet the needs of the international student, and is based at our excellent locations in central London.

- MA Politics & International Relations Full-time one year course
- MSc Business Psychology Full-time one year course

UNIVERSITY OF WESTMINSTER

current issues

Get to the heart of

INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SCIENCE PROGRAMMES

Develop your expertise with a Masters degree.

 MA Applied Social & Market Research Distance learning programme, 2 years part-time

For more information contact the School of Social & Behavioural Sciences, University of Westminster, 32-38 Wells Street, London W1P 4DJ, UK. lelephone +44 171 911 5000 ext 4914. Fox +44 171 911 5175. Web http://www.wmin.ac.uk/BMSS

Educating for professional life



Department of Economics

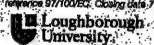
The Islamic Foundation Research Fellow in Islamic Economics/Banking £15,139-£22,785 pa

Required from Autumn 1997 for 2 years in the first instance to work with Professor Presley and others in research projects rebile to Islamic Economica & Banking. You will also be expected to

contribute to postgraduate teaching in this area. You should have a higher degree in Economica, Finance, Islanic Economics, or a related discipline and preferably some teaching/research experience is islamic Economics and Finance. command of languages to ensure access to original source materials in this field would be advantageous.

The Department has a strong research orientation and was awards a research rating of 4A in the 1996 RAE. A full range of undergraduats programmes in economics are offered, together wi MSc programmes in Economics, Finance and laternational

informal enquiries should be addressed to Professor J R Presiey (tel: 01508 222702 or e-mail: J.R.Presiey@boro.sc.uk For further details contact Personnel Services, Loughborough University, Loughborough, List's LE11 87th (left 0160\$ 222177 (24 hours) or e-mail: Personnel@boro.ec.uk/, Pleast quote reference 97/100/EC. Closing date 7 July 1907.



We are committed to equal opportunities.

CHNDER TO CONTINUEDRAD

Birkbeak College UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

The First International 21/2 Day Conference Managing Interprises Stakeholders, Engineering, Logistics & MA/MSc Gender, Society and Culture

Take an MA or MSc full-time or part-time, efter work, in the centre of

Learny sport gender and the law, gender and payonology, ethnicity, politics, media and film, psychoanalysis, the filerary text, fernininfles/mesousisties, with women and man who are specialists in

Take advantage of the additional jectures, panels, round ublost.

Interpolation such as Suranna Moore, Lynne Segal, Maniye Melaka a
others take on the central issues of our time.

Women stid man across a range of professional fields will want to explore the opportunities offered by this

Then ring the Graduate Office on -44(0)171 631 6071 (amail: office@ong.libb.ac.uk) or Dr Cerol Wette, Adminions Tutor on +44(b) 171 631 0090

Birkbeck Gollege, University of London, Matel Street, London WC1E 7HC Walteling http://www.tbbk.ac.uk/



GUARDIAN WEEKLY June 22 1997

ACADEMIC POSTS & COURSES/APPOINTMENTS 27

and our other

13 9GH, UK 🖟

nc +44-161 273 8



Postgraduate Studies in Social Sciences

- MA International Relations
- MA Development Studies
- MA Politics: Challenges to the State
- MA European Sociology

Applications to join these programmes are invited from qualified candidates. Each programme is built around a substantive core with opportunities to study specialist options. A number of burgaries are available.

Staffordsture University offers excellent study facilities and is located in the

For further information and an application form contact Helen Owens (quote ret: GW97), Social Sciences, Staffordshire University, College Road, Stoke-on-Trent, ST4 2DE, United Kingdom. Tel: 44(0)1782 294828 Fax: 44 0 1782 294856 Email: h.ovens@staffs.ac.uk



UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON Department of French

Lecturer

The French Department at University College London is 5* rated in the RAE, and is expanding its research and teaching capabilities. Two posts will be filled at Lecturer B level, one this year, one next, in the fields of French Literature and French Language respectively. Applications are now invited from suitably qualified candidates with a proven research profile in any field of French Literature and culture from the Middles Ages to the Eighteenth Century inclusive. The starting salary will be £21,894 per annum plus £2,134 London Allowance per annum.

Applications should be made be sending a CV with a covering letter to Liz Conway, Departmental Administrator, Department of French, University College London, Gower Street, London WCIE 6BT, telephone: +44 (0)171 380 7118 Fax +44 (0) 171 813 3026. or e-mail:e.conway@ucl.ac.uk.

Closing date: Tuesday 1st July 1997. Interviews will be held on Friday 11th July 1997.

Working towards Equal Opportunity

The University of Reading Agricultural Extension and Rural Development Department

Management Skills for Rural Development 14 August - 12 September 1997

This practical skills-oriented four-week course, now in its seventh year, alms to equip development professionals with the skills necessary to plan, implement, monitor and evaluate client-focused development projects and programmes.

For details, please contact

Dr. Penny Perkin, AERDD, The University of Reading, PO Box 238, Reading RG6 6AL, UK. Trl + 44 (0) 118 98119 Fnx + 44 (0) 118 9261244 e-mail p.e.perkin@reading.ac.uk

Applications for this programme from women will be

The College of Natural Therapy

(founded 1979)
The Principal. Norman Edite, has been a Practitioner for 40 years, and has been an array countries in Europe and America, having been awarded many Diplomes in recognition of his work in afternative me HOMOEOPATHY NUTRITION

HERBAL MEDICINE NATUROPATHY

THE COLLEGE OF NATURAL THERAPY 133 Gatley Roud, Outley, Cheadle, Cheshire, SK8 4PD Tel: +44 (0) 161 491 4314 Fax: +44 (0) 161 491 419

Opportunities Abroad

for work in relief and development workdwide Over 400 vacancies each issue) e-mail (air mail): 4 issues £25 (£30) 10 issues £40 (£55) Includes agency directory sent air-mail
Pay by Access, Delta, Visa or Mastercard Fax details quoting Ref GW5 to: +44 171 737 3237

World Service Enquiry Sharing Skills and Promoting Community Stockwell Green; London SW9 9HP, England Hiquire by 8-mail: wsc@cabrosd.u-net.com
An activity of Christians Abrosd - UK Charity No 265867



DEVELOPMENT POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

- PhD/MPHII PROGRAMME
- MASTERS DEGREES: MSc In Human Resource Develo
- MSc in Management and imple Development Projects
 MA (Econ) in Development Administration and
- Rural Development
 MA (Econ) in Environment and Development
 MA (Econ) in Management and Change in the
- MA (Econ) in Industrial Strategy and Policy POST-GRADUATE DIPLOMAS Diploma in Human Resource Studies Diploma in Development Administrat
- * 4-13 WEEK PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES

Promoting quality teaching and research



THE UNIVERSITY of LIVERPOOL

Senior Lecturer in Vision Science Initial salary within the range £29,380 - £33,202 pa

enable for a fixed-term of five years in the first instance. This is an exciting oportunity to be involved in the continuing developments of the epartment of Orthoptics, which forms an integral part of the postgraduate kure of vision science research in the Universit

Applicants should be in possession of a PhD in vision research or a related subject and should be established in the area of vision science research Informal enquires regarding this post may be made to Gall Stephenson, Head of Department on +44(0) 151 794 5731, fax +44(0) 151 794 5781, mail:rocket@liv ac.uk

Closing Date: 27 June 1997.

Purther particulars and details of the application procedure may be requested from the Director of Personnel, The University of Liverpool, Liverpool L69 3BX on +44(0) 151 794 2210 (24 hr answerphone) or via email:jobs@liv.ac.ul

ORKING TOWARDS FOLAL OPPORTUNITIES



TEFL COURSES

Trinity College Certificate (4-week full-time) for those with no experience of teaching English. Trinity College Diploma (distance-learning) for experienced teachers. Also, courses of English for foreign students.



UK ++44 171 734 3889, fax 287 1623, OXFORD HOUSE COLLEGE LONDON, 3, OXFORD STREET WIR 1RF

The University of Reading

APPLIED SOIL SCIENCE One Year MSc Courses

- Management of Soil Fertility 1. . : Soils and Environmental Pollution
- Soil Spatial Analysis and Land Evaluation Contact: Soll Science Secretary

Tel:+44 118 9316557 mall s.m.hawthorne@reading.ac.uk

http://www.reading.ac.uk/soil/

PREMIERE URGENCE

remiere Urgance is a non-profit, non-sectarian relief and

Programme Director/irak

The Programme Director is Premiere Urgence's chief va. Duties include strategic planning and implementation of hospital rehabilitation programmes, overall management of financial activity and of personnel, maintaining relationships with national and local government and with dono Must be a person with a high degree of initiative with 3-5 years previous management experience in relief and development work, and an EU citizen. To apply please send your CV with

covering letter to Chabha Benbrahim, Premier Urgence, 119 rue Jean-Pierre Timbaud, 92400 Courbevole, France - Fax: (331) 41 16 84 10.



International policy and management studies

University of Bristol An international focus in an international setting .

a top UK research university · flexible programmes

MSc in International Policy
This advanced course is especially designed for inter-governmental organisations. INGO), international companies, and diplomats. The course attracts a global and diverse group of women and men. Part-time study allows you to maintain your

demanding career and other responsibilities as you build for your future This two-year programme emphasises shills in policy and organisational dynamics, the implementation of international policy, and lutures studies

MSc in Management Development and Social Responsibility Graduates and others with relevant management experience in the public, violuntary of and private sectors can gain an MSc in management, studies with a social responsibility.

- e changing organisations in their social, political and environmental contents e contemporary developments in global and UK policy o relationships between individual, organisational and local change
- This lugher degree is pursued pare-time over two years with monthly 48-hour vis-ts

For further information or a prospectus contact Sarah Harding (e-mail: sarah.harding@bris.ac.uk) School for Policy Studies · University of Bristol · Redney Lodge (gw697) · Grange Road - Bristol - BS8 4EA - UK - tel: +44 | 17 974 | 117 -(as: +44 117 973 7108 - URL - http://www.bris.sc.uk/Dept/SP5/

- An international centre for education and research .

Department of Life Science

MSc/Diploma in Environmental Management and Ecotoxicology

These taught postgraduate modular courses commence in October each year and cater for a range of interests and equirements within the general areas of environmental

nanagement and ecotoxi Details and application forms are available from the

Postgraduate Department of Life Science, The University of Nottingham, University Park, Nottingham NG7 2RD, England.

Tel:0115 9513229

Fax: 0115 9513251 admin@PLN1.Life.Nottingham.ac.uk The University of Nottingham

CARR USA, the international relief and F | F T Y development organization, seeks candidates development organization, seeks candidates for its NGO Capacity Building staffing roster.

Varying levels of knowledge and expartise needed for positions in developing countries

including Chief of Party, Technical Advisor Y E A R

and Project Manager, Immediate need for candidate with previous experience in Egypt/Middle East. Qualified candidates will have at least live years experience in organizational development, with an emphasis on building the capacity of local, non-governmental organizations. An M.B.A. or masters in a related field is preferred. Language skills a plus. Background in the following areas necessary: design and implementation of development programs; tupacity needs assessments; and work with governmental and non-governmental agencies. Knowledge of USAID contracts and experience managing sub-grants essential. Must have overseas experience. Interested candidates should send resume and cover letter to Shannon Kirby, CARE, 151 Ellis Street, Atlanta, GA 30303 or fax 404-577-9418.

Advertisements

it is a condition of acceptance of advertisement orders that the propretors of The Guerden Weeldy do not guerantee the insertion of any perioder advertisement on a specified date, or at all, although every effort will be made to meet the wishes of advertisers; further, they, do, not accept liability for any loss prigamage oscused by an error or insocuracy in the printing or non-appearance of any advertisement. They also reserve the right to classify correctly any advertisement, edit or delete any objectionable wording or reject an

Although every advertisement is carefully checked, occasionally mistakes do occur. We therefore ash miscase to docur, we interiore as a advertisers to assist us by checking their advertisements cerefully and advise us immediately should an error pocur. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for more than ONE MICORRECT insertion and that ho republication will be granted in the case of typographical or mino changes which do not affect the value

non-profit rural business duvningment agenty, is socieng a Program Director development, market triteges (matze cashew & ollssed, subsectors) à environmental onterprise program l'ocated in Nampula, Mazembique & tergeting 4 provincés Director will be françois françois de l'accompanyation de l'accompany

PROGRAM: DIRECTOR TECHNOSERVE, Inc., an international

responsible for project start-up; administrative, linancial & staft

administrative, insended & steff menagement; reporting & coordination with donors, business/trade associations & government agencies; directing, managing & analyzing business advisory services & promoting interregional collaboration & exchange of information, Applicants must have 10 years sentor manager extrefence, preferably in South Artica; private sector international sorbusiness experience; Portuguese or fluency in Spanish & international sorbusiness experience; Portuguese or fluency in Spanish & international work experience in market linkages, rurist finance, environ orderprise & institutional development, For more information contests - M Solomon, Global. Reportitment Specialists. TeV/scc 201-378-7325 or e-mait. Jil-Solomon@MSN.com

Duncan Campbell on an IT revolution in court

AWYERS may soon be invited to put away their pens as well as their wigs, as the information technology revolution sweeps into the courts. It has been a slow process so far, but those who drag their gowns and try to cling to traditionally slow (but profitable) methods now face a formidable foe in the form of Britain's new top judges. Computerising the whole process of litigation — involving Net links and Web sites, e-mail and video-linked virtual courts -- is now at the top of the legal agenda.

Although most of this technology is already mature, it is sparsely used. The most famous computerised case so far was the O J Simp son murder trial (remember Judge Ito, whose laptop was more prominent than his gavel). Real-time transcription was also used in the Scott Inquiry and the Maxwell fraud trial; it is currently in use in the North Wales child abuse inquiry and about 10 other current trials or

This month the British government announced that former Treasury chief Sir Peter Middleton had been called in to cost the far-reaching "Access to Justice" reforms proposed last year by Lord Woolf.

Now promoted to the number two judicial job as Master, of the Rolls, Lord Woolf is unshakeable about the central importance of IT to his plans for making justice faster, cheaper and fairer: "Quite apart from my reforms, this progress has to happen . . . [and] the sooner the better."

Later this month, the Lord Chief Justice, another recent appointee, will receive evidence about a straightforward but vital II inprovement already being used in a handful of British trials. Lord Bingham and his colleague Lord Justice Saville will be reviewing the latest system for real-time transcription, in which the laborious, slow, clumsy, inaccurate and costly process of having everyone in court write down what witnesses say in longhand is replaced by computer-aided transcription (CAT), in which every word spoken appears on monitor



Bench mark: Judge Ito with his laptop during the OJ Simpson trial

tioned before? It need only be typed

Among lawyers, few but the

udges seem to have an inkling of

what IT will soon be delivering.

Lord Woolf is not surprised that his

the IT revolution. They are more

concerned and interested in it than

the Bar or the solicitors' side of the

profession," he says, because it is

the judge's job to manage cases and limit time spent wastefully. The pre-

sent system of solicitors' remunera-

tion awards them more "billable

The High Court in London

already offers a little-known video

hook-up service, whereby minor

"interlocutory" hearings can take

place without lawyers leaving their

offices. But this innovation has had

t "very slow takeup", says Lord

Woolf, as "country solicitors" have

preferred to travel to London rather

than use IT. And with a jaunt to

town adding to the billable hours

their client pays for, there is little in-

centive to move to modern meth-

ods? When CAT systems start to be

connected to the Net and can run on

in-court local area networks (both

likely to be available this year), Ex-

perts, lawyers or analysts will be

able to join or advise on a trial from

This process could be extended.

Smith Bernal Reporting, which

manufactures LiveNote, would like

to open up the trials the system cov-

ers live to the Web. But this could

ce going too far too fast, according

to Lord Woolf. Live public Net ac-

cess might have the same effect as

live courtroom TV in producing

what British judges see as "unac-

mywhere in the globe.

hours" the longer a case takes.

brethren on the bench are leading

in to review every occurrence.

screens within two to three sec-

Like Lord Woolf, Lord Justice Saville is an enthusiast for the rapid Introduction of IT. Earlier this year, he made British judicial history in a andmark Court of Appeal verdict by directing that it be posted immediately to the World Wide Web.

"There are cases now within the system which we could not manage atisfactorily [without CAT]," says Lord Woolf. "It would not be possible to dispose of them otherwise."

DVANCED CAT technology allows users to define "is-sues" that come up in a case. Issues can be pre-determined before trial, but the real value of these systems lies in their flexibility. As the course of a trial changes what matters, so users can add, alter. modify or delete the "issues" at will. The programs give everyone a per-sonal list of top topics, which can be changed as often as desired.

If Issues and evidence transcripts are systematically encoded, closing speeches and summaries virtually write themselves. To have a summary of the evidence on an issue requires no more than a click of the

Yet the true benefit of CAT to litigation and justice is not that lawyers can cease scribbling, but that the full power of modern IT can immediately be harnessed. Evidence can automatically be indexed, searched and retrieved, alongside critical documents. The two most advanced systems, LiveNote (www.smithbernal.com) and Transcript Analyser (www.sellersimago.com), have sophisticated full text search systems. Has a word of name been men- I ceptable pressure on witnesses".

Fast and furious

So what makes women angry? Maureen Freely on road rage and PMS

#AT do women want? Freud asked. He had no idea how much flak he'd get for that postbumously. but the experts who follow in his footsteps do, so they approach the black hole that is femininity with greater caution. The preferred question today is: what nakes women so angry? Last week two exciting reports shed ight on the mystery. The first was from Australia, where a study by psychologists found women claiming to suffer from pre-menstrual syndrome (PMS) were really suffering from the same mood swings and difficulties at work as their control groups - one made up of women who did not claim to have PMS, the other of men. They concluded that PMS did not exist and any woman claiming otherwise was experiencing "random depression or irritabil

problems". (My italics.) The second report came from Lisa Dorn, member of the British parliamentary advisory council on transport safety, who told the Sunday Times that tests (when? why? where?) show women experience more rage in cars than men do. We are more likely to be fired when driving and to be surprised by the antics of other drivers: we experience nigher levels of stress and anger. She attributes this to our "multiple roles in society".

ity caused by social or health

I would like to know if we are more stressed by male or female drivers, and whose antics most surprise us. I would also appreciate hard data on the link between our multiple roles in society and the way we use the horn. What riles me most, though, ie that I can't dismiss either the PMS study or these authoriess road rage tests as entirely without basis: there is too much evidence out there to efute me.

Happily, I have been wise enough to do my most lawless venting of random depression or health-related irritation on total strangers. I was careful not to give my name to carloads

of thugs who followed me to East London after I flashed them on the motorway just outside Oxford, or to the motorcyclist who ran me off the road after I failed to get off the fast lane of the motorway fast enough, Still, I think it is misleading to lump my kind of ugly behaviour with the sort that ends in injury or death. If anyone was running a risk of injury, it was me.

I see much the same type of blurring in discussions of PMS. I have no idea whether I suffer from this syndrome, but I do have a problem with any article in which the absence of physical symptoms is interpreted as meaning it's all in our heads.

I once had a boyfriend who blamed everything he didn't like about me on my hormones. That's what he said: it's all in your head. There I'd be, trying to find out how much be'd lost at poker or struggling for a tactful way of suggesting he shouldn't accept the 19th whisky if he was driving home, and there he'd be asking if it was the time of the month. The amazing thing is that more men who ask this don't get murdered. Why are they still asking it?

You'd think by now people would have stopped trying to learned to think of them as political instead of menstrual animals. But the higher up the ladder you go, the less possible this seems. A small but telling example: according to Private Eye, the Sunday Telegraph asked Germaine Greer to write about the implications of the new female MPs. "The angle we're interested in," the commissioning editor was quoted as saying, "is that women in groups tend to have synchronised menstrual cycles." Now, I have no way of know-

ing if this story is true, but when I think back to the sourfaced woman who refused to give way on the single-track road when I went to collect my daughter from school just now, It occurs to me that we might both have been randomly depressed, socially irritated and surprised by each other's antics because we had been reading the same articles.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

With TV barons interested in business, not culture, Nicholas Fraser argues that a nation bored with Lite TV will switch off

A new moronism

States used to call me with instances of the New Moropism — the fatuity and/or vacuity of contemporary media. I suspect that he nursed the fantasy that one day he would find the perfectly empty moment of television.

He told me about Lite TV, a California news bulletin destined for the reality-averse or merely Prozacstuffed. But then he introduced me to the principle of irony. Did we hate what we were watching? Did we despise it? It didn't appear to matter. If those who created television, or made money out of it, were able to live easily with the idea of its awfulness, why should we care?

"You're aware of the irony of using television to criticise the medium," says Sideshow Sam, a character in The Simpsons. A recent episode of the cartoon series featured the entrapment of Homer on grounds of sexual harassment by venal TV hacks. It was moving as well as funny, and it testified to a hatred and fear of the medium, Believe the highbrow mob, and hawks or vultures are already circling the corpse of TV. "If we don't get television, television will get us," a character says in the film Quiz Show.

Even Umberto Eco, philosopher of "hyperreality" and erstwhile tan of mass media, thinks that television has lost its gloss, "It's like sex or food," he told me, "There's far ton much of it. And the impulse to create good is no incentive to make good things when you can make bad ones." Among the British TV establish-

ment, too, the quality of talk about the medium has altered — and for the worse. Gone are the days when Hugh Greene, former director general of the BBC, or Jeremy Isaacs, Channel 4's former chief executive, could speak of a "community" of producers concerned with the pubic good, lustend one can find abuse resped weekly in the Sunday Times by A A Gill on the "Tristrams" who presume to think that serious programmes were ever worth making or watching - or be content with the platitudes of brandspeak.

John Naughton, writing in the Observer, explained that he and the people he knew had gone off the box. They were spending more time with the internet and watching less television. He attributed this to a decline in quality - and to the end of television as a mass medium, watched simultaneously by entire populationa. "Broadcast television is dying of its own accord," he said. Or, more precisely, it is being aldelined by social and technological forces which it cannot control."

is isn't the conver fional view of television, which is supposed to be enjoying a miraculous extension of its powers. At the twice-yearly TV market in Cannes this spring were buyers, sellers and imumerable well-dressed assistantes. Canal Plus was launching its first 30 channel European digital bouquet and the BBC was selling programmes in vast quantities. The profuse real-life plants at the Discovery channel stand surrounded a syperreal baby elephant executed in rubber, waving its trunk and

trumpeting every 30 seconds in the direction of harassed executives touting dinosaur CD Roms. In medialand things are changing very rapidly. Three years ago the US dominated the markets, but US

FRIEND in the United | TV has by now been "globalised" -its familiar forms have been first exported and then copied through out the world. There is a world media culture now and it consists predominantly of reach-me-down Americana — takings from the great home mass media swamp.

When they are not entranced by its commercial possibilities, Americans are divided over this new as pect of their latter-day begennony they either find it harmless or they are alarmed by what they see as the violence beamed by satellite TV into places that have lost the power or the will to defend themselves. "It's become terrible," a beleaguered print editor in New York told me. You have the idea that this is all there is, really all. That's quite frightening.

Of course, in "real" (ic, media) life t isn't so simple. Television is so huge and so pervasive that we no longer pretend to understand its effects, Is it any more possible to have a point of view in relation to a medium that so comprehensively envelopes our waking hours? In 1968 there were only three channels is Britain, and Mick Jagger, appearing in the current BBC director general John Birt's famous tyro World In Ac tion, could refer to the existence of a "media monopoly". But satellite and digital technology have wrenched apart these old structures. Now there are international companies whose power stretches through time zones around the globe. Many of the old companies have been taken over, and familiar names like the BBC are now shrunk, rating as only middle-

rank powers. One can see the new giants as robber barons - but comparisons with old-style state broadcasters or press magnates are misleading. For start they don't like to be seen influencing governments (the change Rupert Murdoch, from government-busting potentale to bornagain Christian is interesting). They are prepared to trade with each other, spinning alliances like huge cocoons. They have no lasting politient loyalties and no real beliefs. As Murdoch's junking of BBC news on

In the global market, information, like entertainment, has become a commodity

his China service demonstrates, pressed they will certainly fail adequately to stand up for traditional freedoms. They are not in the business of doing good deeds, o serving what remains of our public, national cultures.

In rejurn the new glants do offer, distraction. They are professionally concerned with the nature of our private acts of consumption. Since the satellite revolution, picking up speed with the end of the cold war, we have witnessed a huge culture shift. We pow have a global market, in which everything can be sold. Information, like entertainment, has become a commodity — but so have television journalists, whose practice, whatever they like to think, is

sion of showbusiness. Instead of "truth", producers now



Not all serious TV is highbrow. Programmes such as The Simpsor use the media to criticise the media

come to bass.

tarian schlock" - heavily fictions | our information - and one which alised narrative versions of reality owing little or nothing to their reallife origins.

Does it matter when a file locsu't tell the truth about a historical event? Not terribly: the various half-truths implied in such tags as 'inside this" or "the real that" are by now freely acknowledged. With the new technology, it is ensier year by year to depict surfaces convincingly—and this is leading to a re-defini tion of what is "real". Television is scraping coaselessly at the surface of the world in search of dolpling, Elvis sightings, gruesome sex change operations. It endlessly reproduces frauds posing as reality, or

But the most dramatic shift in at titude concerns the current willingness to concede that "quality" is for rich people and trash is for the masses. This is a US attitude of long standing but it is becoming evident too, in Europe, where it is now usua for executives to insist on the poor quality (and lucrativeness) of their product. In the US, traditional broadcasting is known as "free TV".

"Look, I wouldn't watch it." a mogul said to me, about his netvork's output. "Of course free TV is terrible — It's for poor people, not you and me."

Media temptations are legion, and taking a stance against informa-.. tion itself requires a masochistic people like a Canadian producer friend of mine, who spent 15 years watching the annihilation of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and is pleased at last to be making money. Such people do tend to put their faith in the Internet. It will usher in utopia sooner or later, and , it can be relied on to repair the damage done by the collapse of TV.

But there are also hard-core refuseniks such as John Tusa (former BBC World Service head, now running the Barbican Centre). He believes that it is too late and that now best understood as an exten- places like the BBC have wrongly capoused the values of the market. For Tusa the sell-out of broadcast- cleed of the new British Heritage

dialling up everything, from the equivalent of newspapers to feature films and banking or shopping services. However "convergence". beloved though it is by media consultants, is a long way out it shouldn't be grounds for any conrent decisions about the shape of broadcasting, it certainly shouldn't lend us to give up on the idea that there still things - remarkable events like the recent British gen

people have failed to understand.

Can one have a society at all in

which all communication is reduced.

to commercial messages? Tusa et al.

think not, but they are also certain

that this state of affairs will shortly

Like many prophets, I think they

are right to be warning us — and

not just because the quality of many

programmes has declined. If you ex-

cept such as CNN, the experience

of TV viewing has algorificantly dete-

riorated with the arrival of so many

channels. So much dross makes the

interesting or provocative harder to

find - and it increasingly comes in

the outer space of post-midnight.

Filtering is an exhausting activity, as

schedulers have understood; all of

us tend to fall back on the familiar,

steadily debased. It's a place whore,

less and less, important things ap-

many people, who have better

But the worst hasn't yet come to

pass. For the past decade and a half

proponents of the remaining public.

possibilities of TV have had to dress

their convictions in the prevailing

parched idiom of utilitarian manage-

rialism. That was the only way for

credit the Tories left more or less.

intact both Channel 4 and the BBC

- "anachronistic" though these

may seem beside the growing digi-

tal dominance of Murdoch, which

they also condoned. Deciding not to

privatise Channel 4 is an early good

is already the case.

watch, and tolerate grudgingly.

in common. But what about British TV it a b? s it really on the way down? My viewing habits tell me that while bit. of the centre are holding up, other places are doing less well. I do take comfort from the persistent unsuccess of Live TV's News Bunny, but

eral election, as well as the funerals

of elderly members of the royal tan

ily — that people will want to war b

FEATURES 29

as possible and encouraged to find

its own way. Neither should be ham

pered from operating in the new

world on the perverse grounds that

they are competing unfairly with

their private rivals. Neither should

For the most interesting aspect of

these enormous changes is that we

don't know how they will work out.

As yet we have no real idea whether

the Internet will remain open and

chaotic, a global equivalent of the

hopes once sustained by Channel 4

or (as seems probable) develop into

a series of separate, half-closed sys-

tems from which smart operators

It would be crazy to predict the

future of broadcast television. Per-

haps we shall be able to receive in-

creasing quantities of pay-per-view

material. In the end we may well be

will finally begin to make money.

be punished for doing their job.

New media barons have no lasting political loyalties and no real beliefs

no one can regard the netting of the bewhiskered Michael of Kent as an ITV presenter as auguring well for information culture. Meanwhile the pressures - they are not directly which is what we only half want to caused by ratings, or marketing, but In many depressing ways, the common currency of TV is being the anticipation of these factors --grow greater each year. The real contribution of Britain to world media is the savvy mixing of low pear to occur. If they do, we tend to and high forms. In the sixtles, have missed them by squandering Robert Hughes chaired a BBC quiz show in which experts had to idenour time - by struggling with the new British Telecom/Murdoch 136tify a picture after being shown a channel bouquet, for instance, With fragment. "There wasn't a rigid divigreater "choice" we'll inevitably sion between television and high culture," Hughes recalled. "They niss more until the experience of TV consists, paradoxically, of what didn't think in terms of debasement we didn't or couldn't see as well as or enhancement." who we could have missed. For It is possible that producers will

ultimately cease to want to make serious or good programmes. This will happen not because no one watches them — they do sometimes get audiences, - but because we lose the habit of paying good money and, just as important, of appreciating them. It comes down to a bellef in taste, with the implication that some things are better than others. We have a truly TV-educated public in Britain now, with the highest expectations. They will stop watching only if they become bored with so much rubbish.

If we do end up with The Unbear able Lightness of Media, it will be the result, above all, of lack of imagination.

contend with each other to supply ling represents an irreversible alter. Secretary, but, like the BBC, it Nicholas Fraser is editor of BBC what Marcel Ophuls called "total- ation for the worse in the quality of should be given as much freedom. Fine Cut. This is a personal view Nicholas Fraser is editor of BBCs

CLASSIFIED

CAR HIRE

9

10% discount on Published Turiff # E-Mail address III Sports and elseele cars available at Heathrow and Galwick. III New Secontional Value Club Card available from 01/04/97 M Prices still from £98 per week (inc. of CDW and VAT). Call, write, tax or e-mail us now quoting (GWY)

> Tel: +44 1494 442110 Fex: +44 1494 474732

E-mail: davids@th@h.co.ul Theritty Car Bookel, The Old Coorhouse, Hughenden Road, High Wycombe, Bucks. HP13 507

To place your advertisement Tel +44 (0) 161 908 3810 Fax +44 (0) 161 839 4436 Email weeklyads@guardian.co.uk HOTELS & APPARTMENTS

FROM £63

itaned, fully serviced apariments in Kansington - close to park, shope, bus bways, Colour TV, telephone, equipment slicker, central heating, Mode it at reasonable rates. Car Park, Brochure by return melt Quote Special Winter rates Nevember - April from ESC PM CHALFONT (KENSINGTON) LTD
186 202 KENSINGTON CHURCH STREET, LONDON WE 4DF ENGLAND
Tek (0) 171 229 5871 / 229 3085 Fau (0) 171 727 7038
Telex: 128433 (ref /83864)

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K. FORD PALETA . 2 90 F PRUGACT 1.6 METATE 2165 FORD BEGORT 1.4 £120 G FORD MONDEO 1.8/2.0 LX £178 ROVER 416 & 216 - £150 H ROVER 520 SLI 2195 # PEUGEOT 408 £160 K HOVER 820 BLI £310 WENCY NATE INCLIDES FILLY CONFIDENCE INSTRUMENT INSTRUMENTS AND THE INSTRUMENTS INLEADE, ONLY OFTIONAL DISCOUNTS FOR LONG TERM, CHILD BIATS AND BOOSTERS AND ALL RATES FILLS VAT-TO LONGON ABSORTS ON FRIES OWER ONE WIREK, FULL RAD GOVER, ALL RATES FILLS VAT- CAR HIRE

MANCHESTER" CAR HIRE 24 hour 7 day Service Airport Terminal Collection
Lalast Models E 7 Seekers Automatica & Estates Well established family run busines Tel:: 44 161 905 133 Fax: 44 161 437 1334

Out of Print books English and U.S .

2 Found, and worldwide. A Helpful and efficient service with no search fees and no obligation. Write, fax or phone with your wants. Caroline Hartley Buoksenreb I Hoole Street, Chesterfold, England 841 043 Tel/From +44 1246 258411

nail: 101707.65@Compusit /s.

New Care fully Inclusive TEL: +44 1483 860048 FAX: +44 1483 860187 VALUE GAR HIME ord Esport 1.80 3dr - £106 p.w. Ford Escort 1.4/8D 5dr C113 p.w. Ford Mondae 1.5 5dr C125 p.m. Ford Mondae Automatic 2135 p.m.

OUR PRICES WILL NOT BE BEATEN Unlimited mileage meet & greet at Manchester/London £99 pw.

Hiring a car in County

year ?

ord Mondeo 1.8 Estate 2135 p.w. Latte model cains, july inclinive rates. Meet ar great services, from Positions or Galwick Physics - Fax U.K. 444 5403 257685 4 Diver Road, Horstorn, What Susses 1912 ELF

There is big money to be made from endangered species — legally or illegally. Paul Brown reports

ATTLE HAS been raging at tional Trade in Endangered Species (Cites) conference which began in Harare, Zimbabwe, last week - over the future of the elephant, rhino, whale and a number of other species less familiar but which also have bones, tusks, hair or skins that makes them valuable for the human hunter,

Environmental groups that have held the line against trade in endangered species are dismayed at the advance of the "Wise Use" or "Sus tainable Use" movement.

Wise use means that the only way to conserve wildlife is to make ani mals and birds sufficiently valuable so that the locals who share their habitat want to keep a stock of them alive. This "use" varies from shooting them for trophies, medicines, or ewellery — or, in the best case, just for the pleasure of looking at them.

Some environment groups, such as the World Wide Fund for Nature, have embraced some of these arguments. Most of their effort is based on getting the locals in Africa to benefit from eco-tourism.

Villagers, who may in the past

Rumbling

appendix

São Paulo on another

logging controversy in

the Amazon rainforest

9

W. T.

Jan Rocha reports from

HE WARNINGS by environ

posed by the rapacious timber trade

have always been downplayed by

the Brazilian government. So the

leak of a report from the govern-

ment's own intelligence agency, the

Secretariat for Strategic Affairs

(SAE), confirming everything the

green lobby has always said, must

mentalists about Amazon

deforestation and the threat

have been glad to see the back of large species that trample their crops or compete for land, are persuaded to have second thoughts. If they can

> have a better chance of survival, All this can work, but the "Wise Use" movement is formed of the traders in endangered species. Most if not all, the real money is made where the bits end up, in Hong Kong or Japan, and not in the country where the now long-dead animal once lived.

have a greater gain from keeping

the poachers at bay by milking rick

tourists, then the trophy animals

Japan gets a special mention because it heads the list of importers of animal parts. Of the 135 nations meeting at Cites, Japan is the most forceful in wanting to restart trade.

The convention has a system of classifying animals on to Appendix 1, in which all trade is banned, and Appendix 2, where restricted trade is permitted. Japan wants to move some whales, rhinos, elephants and the hawksbill turtle from Cuba from Appendix 1 on to Appendix 2. In each case, Japan is the recipient nation of the valuable hits

It was revealed recently that

Japan has been using its ald pro-gramme liberally among the half-dozen tiny nations in the Eastern Caribbean to secure a block vote at Cites in favour of this downlisting policy. It is a tactic Japan has already successfully used at the International Whaling Commission's

annual meetings to block further

protection of whales and dolphins.
It has also been revealed during the conference that whale meat being sold in Japan in the last year comes from humpback, fin and Bryde's whales. All these whales are protected, but the meat was being sold as minke - supposedly caught as part of Japan's scientific whaling programme in the Antarctic and the Pacific. Japan will no doubt claim that this was a rare case of accidental by-catch, but this would e remarkable if it were true.

wrong in the international trading system in animal parts comes from South America. The vicuña, a relative of the llama, inhabits the central Andes in Peru, Argentina, Bolivia, Chile and Ecuador. It has very valuable wool, and many were shot and sheared before the vicuria was given protection by Cites.

1987, the vicuña was down listed to Appendix 2 in order to start a limited trade from Peru and Bolivia. The important point was that the animals were captured, Have a gas was woven locally, so the full value of the product went to the country of origin. This programme allowed an effective system of non-lethal exploitation, while allowing the numbers of animals to recover.

In 1994, the system was changed to allow Peru and Bolivia to export raw wool, including a stockpile that had been confiscated from poachers. It was impossible to distinguish legally obtained wool from poachers' wool, and the result was a massive increase in poaching — more than 9,000 animals were shot and shaved in Peru in the first two years. Argentina now wants to get in on the act and trade in raw wool. If it gets its way, things look bleak for the vicuña and it will rapidly be back on the endangered list.

The basic argument from the Inernational Fund for Animal Welfare and the more fundamentalist wing Another example of what can go of the environment movement is that from Japan and the rest of Asia, through Africa and South America, there is no effective way of policing the trade in wildlife. One dead tusk esembles another. Any trade in unnished animal products is a licence

> The only way round it is to make the "Wise Use" lobby - or the

the finished item in the country of origin. This, of course, does not suit



Trunk road . . . a mighty mahogany tree starts its journey in Rondonia, Brazil

have been a huge embarrassment, especially when the government is still reluctant to see mahogany included on Appendix 2 as an endangered species at the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (Cites) in Zimbabwe Brazil is a major mahogany ex-

The SAE report, obtained by the newspaper O Liberal, admitted that | 22 foreign-owned companies, 80 per cent of the 60 million cubic metres of timber extracted every year from the Brazilian Amazon comes from illegal sources.

"This information demonstrates that the Brazilian government does not have any control over logging activities in the Amazon," said Garo Atmanian, executive director of the World Wildlife Fund in Brazil.

"A substantial part of the timber operation is illegal, predatory, and involves waste of 60-70 per cent. Concern with sustainability is almost non-existent. There is also heart has more to do with trade little economic return for the local

The report reveals that logging companies - despite their use of illegally obtained timber, much of it I vention to determine the rules of from indigenous reserves — enjoy a | trade, "he says.

variety of tax breaks under the | Mr Martins claims that Brazil has | mahogany importers in corresponlate development. Among them are mostly with Asian capital.

Brazil's opposition to the inclusion of mahogany on Appendix 2 has been further undermined by the change of heart by the world's top importer, the United States, and top exporter, Bolivia, who previously opposed inclusion but now say they will support it. Traditionally, Latin American countries vote

together in such forums. For Eduardo Martins, head of Ibama, the government environment agency, the US change of than tree-hugging. "Brazil has taken steps to protect its mahogany,

which is not in danger of extinction . . . the US [wants to] use the con-

been working with neighbouring countries to reach a common position, which would include technical co-operation and sustainable development standards."

All this means that just as the mahogany issue is being discussed

But if it cannot stop mahogany being included, then the aim will be | the coming decade". to ensure that the regulations are as

The need for controls on the Amazon timber trade is recognised not only by the green lobby but by at least two of the major British officials.

ience sent to environmental or sations.

Brazil's market share as the fifth highest world timber exporter is expected to grow as logging of 'Asia's tropical forest nears saturation. A Friends of the Earth report in Harare, the Brazillan position concluded that the Asian companies remains unclear. The picture is fur- now moving into the Amazon are ther complicated by a report that Brazil has been putting pressure on Malaysia to vote against inclusion.

The complicated by a report that not interested in immediate logging the commercial, political and administrative climate political and administrative climate to develop larger operations over

The protection, however incomflexible as possible, says João plete, offered mahogany by inclu-Carlos Capobiamco, of ISA, the sion in Appendix 2 would at least be socio-environmental institute that is a warning that the companies will a leading non-governmental organi- not have it all their own way in a country where excellent environmental laws exist, but are all too

on the road

THE GAS powered vehicle is about to take a great leap forvard on British roads, writes Paul Brown. It is a technology that has been around for 100 years but its moment has arrived. Increasing pollution and the ready availability of this cheap alternative fuel are about to change the market. The new British Labour government's promised Transport White Paper, its clampdown on inner city pollution, and its emphasis on clean technology must be music o the ears of gas car salesmen.

There are many hurdles to get over, not least the lack of readily available supplies of the new fuels, but there is no doubt that the technology works, and the pollution from gas car emission is tiny compared with petrol and diesel. But the industry is grimb aware that repeated attempts to get alternative fuels off the ground have been made - and all of them have foundered.

Kenneth Clarke, in one of his last acts as Chancellor in the Conservative government. dropped the price of gas to 32c a litre below that of petrol. This suits bus, lorry and van fleets that have their own specially huilt vehicles and supplies, but there is not a production gas car available in Britain until October when Volvo is due to launch an as yet unnamed model.

The only way to drive on gas at the moment is to have an expensive conversion, which costs almost as much as buying a new

But while there are only 1,000 liquified petroleum gas-powered (LPG) vehicles in Britain, there are 450,000 in the Netherlands and more than a million in Italy. Natural gas is fast catching up with 300,000 in Italy and 400,000 in Argentina

LPG is a product of the oil industry, and so supplies are linked with the petrol and diesel markets. Natural gus is altogether a more worrying rival rom the oil company point of view, and potentially easier to get off the ground in Britain.

The main reason is that the technology exists to fill a car from the domestic gas supply. British Gas can provide a compresso (current price tag, \$3,200) so the car fills up overnight. It means never having to visit a petrol station again, and adding fuel bills to the domestic gas bill. has a meter, so British Gas charge you the fuel tax on the gas. For business enterprises with several vehicles, the cheaper tax on gas is already

beginning to make this viable. A boost to both firels, and incidentally electric vehicles, has come this month from the Energy Saving Trust, which is putting nearly \$100 million into projects to convert vehicles to these cleaner fuels.

A mass market for cars is only likely to follow when a Labour Chancellor drops the price of gas even further and enough gas outlets are provided in garages to make a national network viable. It may sound difficult, but it's not so long since a mass market for unleaded petrol . seemed like a pipe dream.

Genes v Genesis

reason: the US has lived through an

episode that has, with astonishing speed, laid bare the evolutionary

arguments. The creature involved

was unknown to Darwin, It is lift,

Even to creationists, Aids is proof

f descent with modification be-

cause they can see it happening

The disease has changed in its 30-

year history. How it did so retraces

the past; the viruses of US patients

are more similar to each other than

are those from, say, those in Kenya.

Even in a single body the virus

What is more, the HIV virus adapts

by natural selection to overcome

new treatments as they appear,

changes as the illness progresses.

the Aids virus.

Steve Jones takes

issue with the determined ignorance of creationists

HIS MONTH, an Australian Judge intervened in a matter of belief. In the creation versus evolution debate, he took the side of the angels. Ian Plimer, a Melbourne geologist, faces huge costs for taking creationism to court and losing. The case seems distant and the subject irrelevant. It is, though, essential.

Dr Allen Roberts, a fundamental

ist with a degree in Christian Eduration from Florida's Freedom University, was seeking funds to excavate Noah's Ark, recently found in eastern Turkey. Although his claim annoys Biblical literalists, who insist that it must be some miles away on Mount Ararat (not to speak of the predictable plaints of science that the object is a rock and not a boat), Dr Roberts was keen to dig it up. Mr Plimer claimed that Dr. Roberts had misled his backers and was hence breaking the Fair Trading Act. He lost, and may go bankrupt.

The Bench's lofty judgment was that "Some issues - no matter how great the passions they arouse are more appropriately dealt with outside the courtroom." Well, fine: except that the law cannot simply duck the clash between science and belief. Genetic engineering, human cloning, abortion — all deserve their day in court.

California's civil code states: Everything is deemed possible except that which is impossible in the nature of things." The Institute of Creation Research sued the state and won - for the right to grant degrees. Legal edicts on the scientific nature of things go back a long way. In 1920s America, 50 pieces of legislation tried to stop the teaching of evolution. All failed. The believers are still trying to affirm their right

to tell lies to children.

Many biologists are concerned that such determined ignorance is winning. Admittedly, half of all newspaper editors in the United States disagree that "dinosaurs and humans lived contemporaneously -but what about the others?

It is easy to see creationism's chasement of both science and relgion. They have, though, an odd esonance with the newer controversy. When does a fertilised egg become human? This month's ban on human cloning (admittedly one with some carefully crafted loop-holes) by President Bill Clinton's when science and belief overlap. He has taken the fundamentalist position. Perhaps, though, he should learn from creationism about the limits of what science can say.

The theory of evolution is simple It is "descent with modification" which is exactly what cloning descent without modification - is not). Parents produce offspring different from themselves, the differences are inherited and, inevitably, over the generations, life changes. Sometimes, evolution has a direction. A few of the altered lines of descent are better at copying themselves and, in time, they prevail. That is what natural selection is about, and that in the end, is why we are all here:

Fundamentalists, however, belleve in — even preach — every part of the theory, without noticing. This is for one simple and terrible ally work. Darwin would have been delighted. Fundamentalists are happy to use his mechanism to lilusirate the wrath of God, but not the evolution of mankind. Their problem comes because

which is why drugs do not gener-

they overstate the limits of science. Unlike in the US (where humourless literalism holds sway), the failure of creationism in Britain came because Christians were happy to lefine man as becoming human with the emergence of a soul that leaves no fossils. No scientist could hope to identify it. The debate about human cloning

turns on the same moral issue. When does the embryo gain a soul? For fundamentalists (and for Mr Clinton) the answer is simple and apparently scientific: it forms when sperm meets egg.

Naturally, the law is concerned with the rights of the unborn ons have been much appointed. Most involve scientists some eminent. There is, though, a oddity. No evolutionist would disuss when evolving Homo became uman by gaining its crucial spiriual dimension. It is simply not a sclentific issue.

But biologists have been careless their flirtations with theology. and biological research may now have to pay the price. There is much discussion of a new creature, the "pre-embryo" (I never saw it lo my textbooks); and of the unnatural nature of cloned humans (my mother, as it happens, is an identi

Why does anyone take them seriously? Certainly, science has a lot to say about when an embryo can sur-

vive outside the womb, or feel pain but as to when it becomes human

Both sides need to accept the boundaries of their own subject. For cloning (but not, alas, for creation ism) there is still room for compromise. I once worked at the University of Botswana, Many of the students were keen creationists. Even so, my evolution lectures went down well, and the exam was a model of accurate regurgitation. How, I asked, did that fit with their beliefs? The answer was masterly: "It's simple, sir; you evolved, we were created!" If only those involved in the cloning debate were as open-minded. -The Observer

Steve Jones is Professor of Genetics at University College London

In the world's financial centres, Swiss banking is synonymous with reliability, stability and professionalism.

Robeco Bank brings you all these qualities, together with the convenience and transparency of a Personal Investment Account.

We assess your needs, then help you assemble a portfolio of investments, covering the world's equity, bond, property and money markets, which perfectly matches your requirement for growth, security, and liquidity.

The investment expertise of the Robeco Group Robeco Bank gives you privileged access to the immense experience of the Robeco Group, which has celebrated over 60 years of investment success and now has over \$45 billion under management.

As an indicator of the Robeco Group's expertise: Robeco N.V., the flagship investment company, regularly sets the standard by which others are measured.

An investment of US\$ 100,000 in Robeco NV made in March 1992 was worth, with dividends reinvested, US\$ 188,800 by end March 1997. Such is the calibre of



"I wasn't even looking for a Swiss bank account. Just the best investment for me."

investment advice that will be working for you.

The banking service you need

1.10

Robeco Bank does more than give you a place to make your money work harder. We give you the information to make the most of it.

We offer regular reports, market overviews, and telling insights into emerging trends, with as much input from your personal account manager as you deem necessary.

Whenever you need us, we're available by phone, fax, or

and the second second second

e-mail. In English, Dutch, German or French.

And, since Robeco Bank is a duly registered Swiss bank, the confidentiality and security of your account are assured.

These are only a few of the advantages of a Personal Investment Account at Robeco Bank.

Isn't it time to find out more?

To open a Personal Investment Account with Robert Bank, fill in the coupon. Or call us in Geneva on

(41) 22-939 0139. Or use fax or e-mail, quoting the reference.

To: The Manager: Robeco Bank (Suise) S.A., 16 chemin des Coquelicots, Case Postale, CH-1215 Geneva 15, S Fax: (41) 22-341 1392. e-mail: info@robecobank.ch I would like to open a Personal Investment Account. Please send me an account-opening package. Please send me more information about managed investments from Robeco Bank.	witzerland.	
In English German Dutch French Tick appropriate box Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms (Delete as appropriate) Surname and initials	Year of Birth	l.
Profession Street		11 · · ·
Town Postcode Country		
Telephone: daytime/evening (Delete as appropriate) Country Code Atea Code:	Number	



S SOON as we steered the aptly named High Hopes out of the boatyard and on to the River Yare it became obvious to my wife and I that we were the sort of idiots who should never be let loose in charge of a boat. However, within minutes the Iridescent flash of a kingfisher promised so much of the wetlands ahead that we resolved to muddle along in our land-lubberish

way and explore them.

The Norfolk Broads, a national park in all but name, is a complex of marshes and fens set around tidal rivers. There are more than 30 lakes, called Broads which, with the many rivers and inter-connecting channels, amount to more than 320km of navigable waterways.

It was long supposed that this was a natural laudscape, but research in the 1950s revealed the Broads to be peat-diggings which were flooded by sea-level rise in the 13th century.

Water in the wetlands is controlled by pumping, once by wind-mills — many of which still stand and now by electricity, into dykes and rivers. The degree of pumping determines the character of the landscape and whether it's grazing marsh or reed-fen. In some areas the level of the "land" is lower than the water level of the rivers and much of Broadland is below sea level. This wild, flat, watery landscape is the result of a centuries-old relationship between the marshdwellers and nature.

As we puttered along the southern section, on the rivers Yare, Waveney and Chet, Broadland revealed more and more of its mysterious character: the great expanse of reeds, enigmatic willow tangles and lush cattle-grazed, flower-rich meadows, all beneath huge tower-



songs of reed and sedge warblers though it feels timeless. Broadland and the stone-chinking call of is like a film set. bearded tits. Mallards and shelducks dabble and geese and swans sail. Overhead, quartering the reeds on wide V-shaped wings, the marsh har-

riers watch for food and then dive. Broadland is perhaps the largest protected wetland in Europe and holds populations of resident and migrant birds, otters, rare dragonflies and butterflies - all dependent on the complex mosaic of wetland plant communities. It is also a place visited by millions of people every year.

I had a strange feeling that the "Broads experience" was really an elaborate costume drama. These Broads, dressed in luxurious weeds, rippling floods and big skies, are very carefully controlled. There's a tricky management act going on, which aims to balance the protecing skies.

This is a place of birds: haunted by herons, ringing with the burbling tion of the landscape and its wildlife with the interests of local people and the huge influx of visitors. Al-

The luxury of remoteness ends just the other side of the riverbank. As trains beetle across the reedy landscape, the towns and villages they stop at show cracks where the "real world" seeps in. In the pretty village of Somerleyton, I found the post office closed. I was told: "It hasn't been open since last October." On the Suffolk coast, Lowestoft is desperately trying to transform itself from a depressed port into a depressed seaside resort. The main signpost in town points to the Sam-

aritans — a sure sign of hard times. The further into the marsh and away from "civilisation", the greater the sense of relief this contrived wilderness has to offer. And for us idiots messing about on boats, slipping away from willow-hung moor-ings into the morning river mist is one of the most peaceful experiences imaginable.

Chess Leonard Barden

IBM's super-computer Deep Blue, which so dramatically beat him recently, but will his world championship title be at stake? In the immediate depression after his crushing 19-move defeat in the final game, Kasparov offered to play a title series, but later he became more cautious, repeating his demands for access to DB's training games and for a different match sponsor as a condition for play. It may not matter: the reality is that if Kasparov loses to DB again in any longer match, his status will be badly damaged.

Anatoly Karpov, whose own pro-jected million-dollar match with Kasparov looks unlikely to happen, has also challenged DB, while the International Chess Federation (Fide) president, Kirsan Ilyumzhinov, is expected to give the machine one of his wild-card invitations for the knock-out world championship scheduled for December.

The problems, though, are only beginning for the Fide world body, which excludes computers, and games played against them, from its rating lists. If normal criteria were applied, Deep Blue would appear in Fide's July rankings with 2,775 points, straight into the world top four on the basis of its two matches with Kasparov. But many grandmasters fear for their living if comnuters are rated on the same basis ns humans, and some years back Fide barred an all-computer team from playing in the biennial chess] s

For IBM, too, the enormous publicity success (4 million callers to its Internet site in the six match days, compared with 10 million in 17 days for the Atlanta Olympics) could prove the high point of DB's impact. A second victory over Kasparov would not be such a stunning upset, while defeat - still the likely outcome against a fired-up and better prepared Russian — could drag the company into a messy series of returns and rematches.

Batsford has speedily published Kasparov v Deeper Blue, by Daniel

♦ K864

he was about to burst into tears" summing-up, presumably to catch the publisher's deadline.

when playing against a computer.

The rush to publication shows: the cover speaks of Deeper Blue and the text of Deep Blue, and never explains the difference (Deeper was the pet name used by the programmers). King's comments are written game by game and, until the last two game is recounted like a death in the family ("He looked away from the bled a few comments to her and shook his head. He looked as though and the book ends without a real

King has still written a very good analysis of the match, including Kasparov's resignation in a drawn position, his paranoid complaints that Deep Blue's programmers were overriding critical moves, and the strategies and tactics to watch out for



son, 1947).

GARRY KASPAROV wants a 10- King (£9.99), a full account of the game autumn rematch with moves, ambience and background moves, ambience and background to the match by the British grandmaster who was a match commentator in New York. It's a gripping read. both for serious chessplayers and for computer people.

> games, he's clearly expecting an easy Kasparov victory. Thus the final board towards his mother ... mum-

> > BA takes on colour

No 2477



White mates in two moves, against any defence (by T R Daw-

No 2476: 1... Ng5 2 Bxf7+ Nxf7 3 Re1+ Nc5 4 Nxe5 wins decisive

Across 5 Dlamondshaped armorlal 8 Brutal person (4)

9

9 One of the family (8) 10 Arbiter (6)

cement (6) 13 (Send) boat 15 It's easy (6)

16 Plot or affair (8) 19 Place for guests to sleep (5,4)

Down 1 "Abundle of nerves?" or a cyst (8)

2 Infrequent (6) 3 Badge or token (6) 4 Join together (with needles?

inappropriate 12 Treasonable

Montecattini, in northern Italy. ing, the Ladies have the better chance of gaining one of the top five places in their series. Nicola one of the best women's pairs in Sandra Landy renews her partnership with Michele Handley. and the current World Mixed Teams champions, Heather Dhondy of England and Liz McGowan of Scotland, complete

island of Rhodes, the British women started slowly, seemingly unable to score the big wins against inferior opposition. But they held their own against the stronger nations, then finished in tremendous style with a flurry of maximum or near-maximum

The deal (above right) against Sweden features a well-known suit combination, but perhaps not as well known as it ought to have been by the Swedish declarer. Love all, dealer

≜63 **VA1085**

4 J 1084 ♦ 9 5 2 ♦ J 1052 AKQ7 **∀KQ43 +AQ7 ★**K 10

North East Smith Gothe Davies Pass Pass 3NT Pass 4♦ 5♥ Pass Pass Pass 4NT Pass Paas Pass

This was well bid by Sweden, using their conventional system. Three diamonds was Stayman, 3NT was a slam try agreeing hearts, four clubs and four diamonds were cue bids, 4NT was Blackwood, and when North showed two aces, South bid the excellent grand slam. The British pair at the other table

Swanstrom won with the ace. hearts — and Smith dropped This is a vital play — if West does not drop the nine, South will next cash the queen, then open to South to play West for the singleton, crossing to the ace of hearts next to finesse againet East'e jack. Swanstrom led a low heart,

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Letter from Eritrea Edmund Worsick

Plague in the Garden of Eden

lands were once richly forested, green and abundant - a Garden of Eden for our ancestors. But there is something very bibli-

cal in the view over the town of Keren with its square, flat-roofed louses, bleached white in the sun-Imagine a town full of these

whitewashed houses, all clustered together for shade around a forttopped mound, set in a bowl of mountains, rank upon rank of rocky peaks and ridges all shimmering in the afternoon heat. Imagine all that and you are looking at Keren. Eritrea's second largest town.

It's a shame that Jesus isn't around today, because there are enough crippled people to fill a eral non-governmental agencies that Gospel or two with miracles. One lare not vital to Eritrea's develop-

Keith Harper

tails of its fleet.

South Africa.

and Jonathan Glancey

BRITISH AIRWAY'S last week made a \$96 million switch from

flying the flag to a global airline

which "portrays the paintings" from

throughout the world on the

Until last week, all BA planes car-

ried the Union Jack style logo, in a

move reflecting the fact that 60 per

cent of its passengers are not

British, BA has changed its corpo-

rate identity to feature "world images", colourful paintings and de-

signs from, among others, Africa,

The exceptions are BA's seven

Concordes. A new Union Jack,

based on that used by Nelson at

Trafalgar, will flutter on their talls to

support the company's contention

that it is not turning its back on

Britain's heritage, but is just trying

new colours; one 747 has on its

taiblane a painting by Emmly and Martha Masanabo of the Ndebele in

Think locally, act globally. This is

the message chanted like a mantra

to international corporations by the

sharpest and most forward-looking

design studios and business com-

diversity of painters, sculptors,

ceramicists, weavers, quilters, cal-

ligraphers and other artists to de-

have given the airline warmth.

nications experts over the past

to make the airline more global. Ten aircraft already carry the

Poland, China, and Canada, on the

tailplanes of its 300 airliners.

ITS STRANGE to think that man | miracle would be to remove the | ment. But the ones that remain evolved from around here, that | land-mines that make most of the these croded and dusty high- peaks around impassable without the risk of losing a leg. Another would be to reforest the slopes that were cleared by the Ethiopians and now stand above the town like a lunar landscape of tumbled rocks and dust. Eritrea needs miracles as it struggles to build a country after its 30-year war of liberation against its most recent colonising power -

Winning Independence seemed impossible against successive regimes backed alternately by the United States and Russia, but winning the peace doesn't seem much easier, Eritrea, you see, is plagued.

A plague of aid organisations has recently been averted by the government, which has thrown out sev-

stand out, creaming off local talent with fat pay cheques, their representatives in 4-wheel drive Toyotas with logos painted on the doors — UNHCR, Unesco, USAid USAid. Coopzione Italia - which stand out against the usual transport of camels, donkey carts, and Beetlegeneration automobiles.

But there is still a plague of food

aid; 60 per cent of the population depends on aid for survival. There is also the plague of ecological damage; so much deforestation and displacement due to war and drought that locals say the memory of water haunts the dried-up streams and riverbeds like a ghost.

And then there is the plague of population growth. Liberation has brought a baby-boom of potentially catastrophic proportions for a country that cannot feed, educate or

offer employment to the people it already has. Forty-one per cent of Eritrea's population is under 10 years old. Seventeen per cent is under six. The government is trying to help, but it's up against its own people, religion, tradition and the need of parents to insure them selves against the future with chil-

dren who will care for them. Finally, there is the plague of war both past and present. One million land-mines still litter the country. Piles of tanks, troop carriers, Jeeps and trucks have been gathered into huge graveyards of rusting ordinance, a sad and useless receipt for the billions of dollars spent to purchase them.

Despite being one of the poorest nations in the world, Eritrea still spends more on defence than on anything else. There have been shootouts with Yemen over some tiny islands in the Red Sea that may have oil. Sudanese agents regularly shoot at government cars — and more recently five Belgian tourists - in an effort to destabilise the country, while Eritres is helping the

Sudanese rebels to topple the Khar toum government. After 30 years of war you could be

FEATURES 33

mistaken for thinking that there's nothing left to win. Of more importance now is whether the Eritrean people will succeed in building a peaceful and stable country. They have faced terrible odds before and won - and with similar self-socra fice maybe it can be done. But with the return of the rich, Westernised refugees from the US, Scandinavia. Germany and Britain - the "lucky" refugees - and the endless battle so many people have against poverty, is there the patience to keep striving for Eritrea?

People say: "Before there was an enemy. We were fighting. We didn't care. We would have given our lives It was a revolution. Now it is differ ent. Now it is work. We cannot keep fighting when there is no more enemy. Now we must think about ourselves."

For Eritrea it seems that winning a war only solves part of the probdem; the real fight to construct the country begins after liberation

Notes & Queries Joseph Harker

W much exercise is needed for an average person to gain a reasonable degree of fitness?

A N AVERAGE amount. — Tim Adams, Nountea, New Caledonia

EOK many years, sportspica and women have been advised to exercise vigorously for at least 20. minutes, three times a week, to maintain and enhance their cardiorespiratory (or "aerobic") fitness.

Vivorous exercise is usually enough to leave you feeling out of breath and sweaty. But only 14 per cent of men and 4 per cent of women regularly take part in vigorous exercise. The good news is that, for the rest of us, more moderate physical activity can beln to intorove or malutain health significantly.

In 1994, the Health Education Au thority recommended that adults should take part in at least 30 minutes of moderate-intensity physical activity, at least five days per week including simple things like brisk walking, some types of heavy house work, or climbing stales. So your 30 minute total could be made up, of two brisk walks, or a short cycle ride and a spot of gardening. - Nick Cavill, Health Education Authority.

THE Royal Canadian Air Force developed a plan defining the number of times certain exercises should be completed within 11 minutes to attain a "average fitness" according to age, It also defines fitness levels for aircrew (a much higher level). The beauty of the system is that one can start at any age, at any level of fitness, it requires only 11 minutes per day, and can be used by men or women. — Richard Dennis, Freiburg, Germany

WHAT became of Black, Asian and Arabic people n Nazi-occupied Europe during the war?

MILITARY expediency forced some strange twists in Nazi armed forces recruitment. Professor A J Gregor, in the introduction to his book, The Ideology Of Fascism, purring captains and soothing first | noted that one of the supreme ironies of the second world war was

was among the most multipacial agmies in history, having within its ranks - to various degrees of horror from the Nazi hierarchy black Africans and American-Arabs, Indians, various North Ata can and central Asian peoples, and whole divisions of Slavic Russian and Poles. Think what a souldestroying experience it would be for a modern neo Nazi to be confronted by a black, South African 8% veteran! - Dure Merrett, Australia

ANUMER of mixed-accolated dreawer born during the occur pation of the Rhineland by Liench troops after the first world war About 40,000 black French soldiers are believed to have been based in Germany, There were also Africans from its torner colonies, such as Cameroon, during the Nazi period.

In 1927, the commissioners to the Polatinate amounced that considerable cause for concern would arise as these black children matured. He inquired whether it was possible to render them inter tile. By 1937, 400 mandatory sterili sations of African-Germans land been recorded.

Some black people were used for propaganda purposes. Several diedin concentration camps but those who survived were excluded from compensation payments. However, the Swiss embassy in London recently stated that black people who were victims of Nazi persecution may be ellaible to benefit from the Special Fund for Victims of the Holocaust, approved in February this year by the Swiss Federal Council. -- David Sparks, Landon

Any answers?

__IOW were telephone dialling 🗖 codes allocated to countries – eg, 32 for Belgium, 33 for France, 44 for the UK?— Dr G G Anderson, Brussels

SBEAUTY really in the eye of the beholder or can it be measured? --- William Barrett, London

Answers should be e-mailed to weekly@guardlan.co.uk, faxed to 0171/+44171-242-0985, or posted ironies of the second world war was to The Guerdien Weekly, 75 Feeting that by 1945 the "aryan" Waffen SS don Road, London 50 Hi 3FIO

Quick crossword no. 371

(into the water) (6)

behaviour (8) 14 The flight from

Месса (6) 15 Dull and miserable (6) 17 Enough to hang oneself? (4)

6,7 Left-winger with life-style? (9,9)



Last week's solution OHOPANDGHANGE ORILA/ORI FLEA GETOUTOF DRUGGE WY THEKITCHEN A H ORECHE HOSTEL DA H

Bridge Zia Mahmood

THE European Championships have begun in Of the two British teams compet-Smith and Pat Davles have been

the squad. In last year's Olympiad, on the

reached only six no trumps, so it was important that the defence could somehow induce seven hearts to fail. Nicola Smith led the jack of

spades, which Madeleine Declarer laid down the king of pick up West's jack by a finesse But when the nine falls, it is

and Smith followed suit. Now the Swedish declarer paused; realising that West's play of the nine is the "standard" false card in this position, Swanstrom was tempted to put in dummy's eight. But since this would mean going down if Smith had 92 or 962, she could not afford the risk. She went up with her ace, she went down in her slam, and Britain reached the quarter-finals at Sweden's



decade. Now, BA, a company with A British Airways jet, with Emmly (right) and Martha Masanaho of the most staid of images, has got in the Ndebele of South Africa, creators of the new image

Its striking corporate identity has ling stewardesses, tightly-crimped you would hardly expect an Irn Bru been devised by the London-based stewards, and acres of the sort of can, would you?), and a Nbedele design team Newell and Sorrell. weave of carpet best suited to Through the simple but effective idea of asking an international

What BA appears to have recognised is that, although its core market is the business executive, an increasing proportion of such travvise "local" design motifs for the tailplanes of BA's silver-grey and ellers are now more casual, more colourful (in every way), and more blue aircraft, Newell and Sorrell internationally minded.

Equally, rivals such as Virgin Until now, we had to think of BA have long mastered the art of treatas a polished organisation driven aling passengers as equals no matter most solely by the desire to appeal whether they look like IBM marketto besuited executives jetting from ing executives or extras from a one important meeting to another. Quentin Tarantino bloodbath.

its previous corporate design originated in the United States and If some of the images culled from around the world by Newell and dated from the mid-1980s, it went | Sorrell are a little corny - tartan hand-in-polyester glove with nanny- for the Highlands of Scotland (well, in their sights.

mural for South Africa --- the overall effect is a recognition of changing international values. . . The next move, should BA be prepared to take it, is to improve the

munisy uniforms worn by its cabin staff, to revamp the office-style decor of the bulk of its fleet, and to force an air-change in the attitudes of cabin crew who are masters and mistresses of the patronising cliche.

Appearances go a long way, but to be truly likeable, as opposed to smooth and businesslike, BA needs a change of heart as well as corporate image. Only then will its officers have Virgin's jumbos firmly

Holy mysteries

confessional at the White-chapel Art Gallery in east London. Peering through the fearsome ornamental metal grille that bisects the room, I wonder what to confess, and to whom. I know art galleries are supposed to have taken the place of churches in the public consciousness, but this is going too far. It is a tricky, sweaty-palmed moment, so I run my hands over the red suede swirls of the bench, and notice that I'm sitting on what appears to be some kind of love-seat.

This little sanctuary is actually more like a pleasure dome or a fanciful summer-house than the title, Confessional, suggests. It is a Gothic gazebo with whited-out windows. A folly, built inside the further folly of Cathy de Monchaux's installation of sculptures. De Monchaux's show has turned the downstairs space at the Whitechapel Into something between a church and a rumpus room. Everywhere I look, there are frightening insect-like corsetries, macabre intestinal whips, rows of labial pouches, puckered anal bulges, grasping metal claws.

The artist herself has as much

difficulty pinning down her work as I do. Reproduced in the catalogue is a note she faxed to Kathy Acker author of one of the essays describing the works, "Seahorselike thing with top section opened out to reveal brain-like red leather fruit-like thing," de Monchaux writes, helpfully, and "scar-like image . , . very beautiful . , . like the walls in the film Repulsion . . . pouches, vaginas, arses, pricks etc. in a sort of clasp made of brass and

copper". And, again, "central section

pink leather 'man-trap'. Implication

that the floor could swallow you".

works are immaculately crafted agglomerations of rubber, leather. suede, copper, brass, steel and glass they're sewn, screwed, pleated, bolted and moulded. Be-ribboned, jewelled, pronged, sprawled, dangled and involuted. They are polymorphous, perverse, fetishistic, kinky. kitschy machines. (The editor has started complaining about my inventories, so I thought I'd better make this one worth the trouble.) The least characteristic, and in

our problems. De Monchaux's

some way simplest, work is also the best. Two rows of white, life-size, bronze-cast frogs hang by the neck from a scaffold of twigs, dangling on threads as though on a game-keeper's gibbet. The hanged frogs have been given tiny erect human penises and balls, or bulging vulvas. All have gawping mouths and eyes blind in ecstasy or pain. When men are hanged, we are reminded, they

This macabre chorus line is a playful interlude in a show devoted to pleasure and death. Although de Monchaux's obsessive attention to detail makes you want to get close to the work, she makes us feel uncomfortable when we get there. We are in the lodge of a female, Sadean freemasonry, decurated with a backdrop of Victorian funerary goods.

De Monchaux's debased, hybrid aesthetic owes something to old Grateful Dead album sleeves, designs for the film Alien, to sci-fi paperback covers and cheesy computer games. The sculptures flirt with couture, steamy lingerie and top-of-the-range sex ginumicks. They'd fit nicely in the cult vampire novels of Anne Rice. They exude the kind of taste pomp-rock stars



Cathy de Monchaux with one of her bizarre frogs PHOTO HIPPA MATTHEWS

Klein - that keeps an occlot for a pet. It's all laid on a bit thick, and it's all about excess. There's a light dusting of white powder over much of the work, as though Lady Bountiful has been making free with a million quid's worth of coke.

rlum, not on grounds of temperance

being crunched underfoot.

creates its own sense of drama.

above the stage.

prefer. The kind of taste — as | dulging in a bit of style-slumming. Harold Rosenberg said of Yves | She means, as much as anybody can, what she does. She is also an art sophisticate, so when she engraves each and every one of her hand-written metal labels to the exhibits, we have to decide whether she's being overly precious, a total control freak, or trying to get us to see the show as

De Monchaux's show has been installed within and around a specially built room in the centre of the gallery. As well as several entrances and exits, the room has narrow, floor-to-ceiling slits in the walls, allowing one to view a distant work through a gap in a nearer piece, aligning sight-lines of the work along the central axis of the gallery. This theatrical arrangement makes one think of a church, with its nave and rood-screen, side-aisles and chapels, and little reliquaries. And then, of course, there is the confes

The sculptor Susana Solano, who showed at the Whitechapel some years ago, had similar inclinations She too was influenced by the imagery of Christianity, but to less ornamental surfaces, overabundant detail, architecture and the body The Belgian artist Lili Dujourie showing altar-like lead tables traped with lead cloths.

What these artists have in common is a desire to invoke the sacred

other Spanish sculptor, Cristina Iglesias, who this month opened a show at the Guggenheim Museum in New York, also plays games with now at London's Lisson Gallery, is

and profane, to both seduce us and sober us up. De Monchaux, whose work has had but one theme for the past 10 years, has built a temple dedicated to sexual desire and the body. In recent art, the body has be come a bit of a cliché, but it is also one of art's most enduring theme-De Monchaux does more than play lip service to the subject; she wants. like the late Helen Chadwick, to get under our skins. Her fascination with those places where the outsides of our bodies fold back to reveal something of our inner, visceral selves — the eyes, the mouth, the inhooded penis, the vulva — is not an unalloyed pleasure. It is tinged with a frisson of horror. And it is a fascination that also leaves us feeling guilty. Hence, I suppose, the

A death too rational for an irrational world

THEATRE

WHAT'S WRONG with suicide?
The Greeks and Romans believed it could be rationally justified; even the Christian church didn't proscribe it until the sixth century. So why, in an age such as ours that accepts abortion and even the concept of euthanasia, should it still be regarded with such horror? That is the question posed, with great wit and elegance, by Ben Brown's All Things Considered, an astonishingly mature first play at London's Hampstead Theatre.

Brown's hero is an Oxbridge phiosophy don who decides at 50 that he has had enough. His marriage is work published. So he decides to kill himself. He reckons, however, without a series of interventions from a disgraced colleague, the college chaplain, a protective librarian, an American academic and even a probing Guardian journalist. It is difficult, Brown concludes, to commit a rational act in an irrational world.

The play allows its hero to argue the case that the choice between life and death should be left to the individual. Against that, it puts the demands of friendship and society.

At times Brown strains one's credulity - it's hard to believe that even an ivory-tower prof would be | tion.

unaware that his ex-wife had written a bestseller exposing their mar-riage. But, at a time when many of should be banned from the auditohis generation are exploring the extremes of sex and violence, Brown has written a beautifully balanced comedy of ideas, one that shows suicide to be philosophically sustainable but emotionally self-regarding

Coleridge said that seeing Kean act was like watching Shakespeare by flashes of lightning. The phrase acquired new meaning when the fourth act of the opening night of Henry V at the Globe theatre in London was accompanied by torrential rain, thunderbolts and lightning. Nothing, however, could dampen the spirits of an audience enjoying Richard Olivier's excellent produc-

A few things about the Globe

U2's poor ticket sales for their world tour

but so that we don't have to listen to the dreary sound of plastic beakers Something also has to be done about the officious ushers constantly harrying people, even at mo-ments of high tension, for sitting on for the first time.

the stairs. For my taste, the Globe is The group's ambitious "PopMart" also a space that works infinitely better at night, when the gathering dusk, added to the artificial light, stadium tour is failing to live up to the accompanying hype, even though promoters are giving it the full Hollywood blockbuster movie No work, of course, is better treatment. Three shows have alsuited to the Globe than Henry V, a | ready been cancelled, with speculaplay that positively demands our tion pointing to slow ticket sales.

imaginative participation. Single lines acquire new meaning in this space. When John McEnery's Arch-bishop of Canterbury refers to "the singing masons building roofs of gold", he glances pointedly upwards cancelled because of the cost.

to the fretted, gilt-edged canopy What also gives life to this pro-duction is Mark Rylance's superb Henry, which has exactly the right mix of playfulness and conscience. And the all-male casting proves to be a help rather than a hindrance' not just Toby Cockerell's shyly virginal Katherine but Vincent Brim-ble's Mistress Quickly, producing a not have agreed. keg of ale from under her skirts, add to the sense of audience en-

been less than overwhelming," ad mitted Paul Wasserman, U2's publi-

The 62-date PopMart tour, rearches, glant lemons and 33m tooth ion a week and has been projected to gross about \$480 million.
Drummer Larry Müllen, admit

Sweeties get down and dirty

Judith Mackrell

IHEN CLASSICAL ballet tries to do jazz, it frequently does so with nair of self-conscious alumsig. Dancers trained for aborne elegance tend to look mously perky when they mempt to hunker down into realize thythms. They look too Hicate to be dirty.

But Duke Ellington's big-band region of Tchaikovaky's Nutracker Suite is a gift to any a stray on the wild side. So sickedly and wittily does it push

HE INDIAN cinema is still

rood. But it has had such a bad deal

a this country, apart from festival

irgiven for thinking it was either

by or rubbish. Actually, there's

mher a lot in between the often aux-

tre Bengali master's work and your

wenge Bollywood song-and-dance pic Amol Palekar's The Square

This film, about a girl abducted

to the eve of her wedding and then

angraped, sounds a little like The

Bandit Queen, but it could not be nore different. Our heroine falls in

tot with a bandit but with a lonely

man and forming a loving if ulti-mately tragic relationship. It was written by Timeri Murnel,

a old Guardian hand, and not in-

The Square Circle aiready has a

lightly strange history. The version

thich has all but one of the musical

numbers taken out, was the one

me magazine's critic nominated as

one of its 10 best movies in 1996. The

region that was shown at the last london Festival included all the

longs, and was hailed as a rare

but a bit askew, largely owing to

mance about the Indian cinema.

What Time says can't be treated

mously — there are too many

has in Palekar's conception. And

be idea that Bollywood's Hindi

thema should be praised for seek-

out the controversial is absurd.

then a series of great directors like

lataram, Mehboob, Bimal Roy and

Gura Dutt took extraordinary risks

a far back as the twenties. Still, this

The key things to know are that a

nagoera will see in Britain,

ollywood-style rape scene.

ansvestite, travelling with him as a

reenings, that anyone could be

the most prolific in the world, outmatching Holly-

Vicious

circle

Derek Malcolm

old world fantasy into the dance hall — the Dance Of The Sugar Plum Pairy becoming a saxophone aria to sleaze — that it also allows the dance to shift naturally between those two worlds. David Bintley's The Nutcracker Sweetics, performed by the Birmingham Royal Ballet at the Royal Opera House in London, is a big, brash response to the score, and with its glamour-puss clothes by Jasper

Conran, and its flashing neon

set, it is visually irresistible. Bintley's own choreography is catwalk of jazz styles and there are also some adorable jokes. The Latin American Waltz Of The Flowers is a riot of Come

strous Floreadoress, baring her smile like a flick knife, is surely the role for which Chenca Williams was born.

So popular has the Sweetles been that Bintley has commissloned two other jazz ballets to accompany it. Bright Young Things, by Oliver Hindle, is set to Gershwin's Piano Concerto in I and depicts a languid world of 1920s flappers and gigolos. Dressed by David Blight, the

dancers look faulticssly elegant, and Hindle flatters them with his fluent vocabulary of holds, natty steps and lifts. Yet, impressive as the work is, it feels as if there's a gap where its imagination should be. The dancers appear no more than a group of walking period man pereft of emotion. Sanctum, by American

choreographer Lila York. opens with a young man in white dancing big soulful moves to the second movement of Ravel's Piano Concerto in G. but then switches to a frantic mechanistic group chugging and spin-ning to Stephen House's Phantasmata. York has said that Sanctum expresses her fears that umanity is being invaded by a technological world. But, in fact, much of the dance is wonderful.

Running through its jazzy cłockwork moves are jagged impulses that snng the dancers' bodies. and grinding imploding rhythms both comic and terrifying. When we're

finally delivered back to Ravel, the young man look cheered to find that these machine dervishes have been replaced by screne But unfortunately, when they start dancing, York finds only the most saccharine of ballet moves

Jazzing up ballet . . . one of the

but choreographically she should stick with technology.

to give them. Spiritually she

might prefer the notion of calm,

St Petersburg's opera tsar triumphs against the odds

As Russia stumbles, one institution is thriving.

Andrew Clements visits a revitalised Kirov

RUSSIA badly needs a few mira-cles now, especially economic ones, and what Valery Gergiev has achieved in the past 10 years is little short of one. Almost single-handedly, he has turned around the Kirov Opera in St Petersburg and made it one the most vital forces in opera today. That would have been amazing enough in a country that was politically and financially stable. In post-Soviet Russia, where the ground shifts all the time, inflation devours any state subsidy almost as soon as it is awarded, and artists are under constant pressure to cut their losses and pursue hard-currency carnings in the West, it almost defies belief.

British audiences have had plenty of opportunities to witness Gergiev's brilliance as a conductor first-hand in both opera and the concert hall. But on his home territory in the Maryinsky Theatre, where on Boris Yeltsin's direct instructions he has now taken over the Kirov Ballet as well as the Opera, he is even more impressive. Apart from training the orchestra, assembling an astonishing company of principals and conducting most of the performances—a schedule that itself would make most Western conductors blanch -Gergiev is in charge of administration. Cost-effectiveness and effi-

European opera house these days — are his goals. But a great company has to have something to perform, and the in which Gergiev has set about productions has combined pragmatism with flair,

clency - watchwords in every

The Russian staples — Mus-sorgsky, Tchalkovsky, Rimsky-Korsakov and Prokoflev — were his natural starting point, in a mixture of new stagings and faithful reconstructions from the company's Tsarist golden age. To watch the Kirov in Glinka's Ruslan And Lydumila, with its sumptuous, meticulously painted backcloths originally seen in 1904, a corps de ballet recrethis potent and poetic director ever aling Fokine's 1917 choreography, made, and that is substantially because he had the services of the | that any other house in the world

The production values may be different from those in the West much of the acting is of the standand-deliver variety — but the magnificence of the performances, right down to the smallest role, and Gergiev's absolute control of the musical tension compel attention.

Gradually the repertory is ex-panding. Mozart, Bizet, Puccini. Strauss and Verdi are already included, and this year he has added perhaps the biggest challenge of all. Gergiev is intent on establishing a tradition of Wagner-singing in the souse: there will be a new Flying Dutchman in the autumn, and last month he masterminded Parsifal's first full public staging in Russia.

The composer's prohibition on performances outside Bayreuth neant the first chance to stage Parsifal came in 1913, but the planned Maryinsky production that year had to be scrapped when one of the singers fell ill. After the 1917 revolution, the work's explicit religious content ensured it remained beyond the pale in an officially godless Russin.

This production, then, had to be brand-new. Staged by Tony Palmer, it used designs by the late Yevgeny Lysyk that were originally intende for Lohengrin. Theatrically it wasn't the most rewarding Pursiful to be seen today. But that wasn't the point. This was the first opportunity an intensely curlous St Petersburg audience had to experience one of the masterpieces of opera, and they devoured it eagerly and enthusiasti-

It was also the first time Gergiev had conducted the opera, though you'd never have guessed it: the weight and pacing were almost

Gergiev's cast had strength in depth. Alexey Steblianko may have been a rather stolid Parsifal, but Gennady Bezzubenkov's Gurnemanz was touching and humane, Mikhail Putilin was a terrifying, implacably vengeful Klingsor, and Valeria Stenkina a young and for once genuinely alluring Kundry.

A Western house would have to

trawl the world to come up with a Wagner cast as reliable as that but all these are Kirov house singers who may take the lead in one production and a much smaller role in the next.

It is a method of working that hardly survives in Britain, but it suits St Petersburg and produces astonishing results.

19

Michael Billington

Alan Strachan's excellent production also makes Christopher Godwin's super-rational hero the still, calm centre of a whirlpool of activity. It is wonderful to watch God-win's fastidious disdain as Timothy Kightley's cherubic cleric, Michael Lumsden's lecherous don, Holly Hayes's omnivorous American ('I Jane Slavin's insistent reporter all

make their immoderate demands. This is more than a highly promising debut - It also argues the cases for and against self-slaughter better than any English play since Rattigan's The Deep Blue Sea.

Pop goes the hype

David Sharrock on

U2, THE world's biggest exemplars of stadium rock and bulwark of the Irish economy in the days before the Celtic Tiger roared, are feeling the cool wind of rejection

But the worst news for their diehard Irish fans came when it was unnounced this month that a gig in Dublin's Phoenix Park had been

Promoter Jim Aiken said there was little prospect of any U2 glg in Dublin this summer. "It was a lovely dream but, when the reality of costs and expenditure dawned on everybody, it should never have been a runner," he said. Calculating "horrendous" costs of \$19 million to stage the event. Mr Alken said that it would have only been viable by charging ticket prices that U2 would

The announcement came amid poor takings in the United States. "About 20 per cent of the dates have

cist in Los Angeles.

A concert in Philadelphia was

cancelled. Mr Wasserman said this was because it clashed with a Tibetan Freedom Concert in New York starring REM. But ticket-hold ers for the show were told a week before that the performance was being cancelled due to poor ticket sales. However, a second Philadelphia show went ahead as planned.

In England it is the same story Tickets for U2's gigs at London't Wembley - which were like gold dust in their glory days - are still

plete with post-modern irony in the shape of McDonald's style golden picks as well as the world's largest ideo screen, began in Las Vegas ast month to poor reviews. Shows in Denver and San Diego, were about half full. The lavish scale of the tour is costing around \$1:6 mil

ted to music magazine Select We've had our problems with Pop Mart. What we're struggling with is not having the time to think things through, because the album was late and it backed into the tour. We are struggling to get up to par, but by the end of the tour it'll be great."



laded as a hybrid between art and Ill met by firelight . . . Nirmal Pandey (left), as the transvesdite, soothes Sonali Kulkaral in The Square Circle ommerce. But, in the hands of falekar, it certainly gets tras-traised. He has added songs, danged the ending and inserted a

play women. So the woman's acceptance of "a woman trapped in a man's body" is easier than the man's acceptance of her.

By donning men's clothes, the woman learns to achieve her inde-pendence in a mule dominated rural world, even though forces well beyoud her control are against it. Unfortunately, Palekar makes both the abductors and rapists mere caricathenpt by Bollywood to address a tures and pushes the film into pure farce on occasions, in an effort to tures and pushes the film into pure make the pill less bitter.

Only the lead performances from Sonali Kulkarni and Nirmal Pandey - ensure that this is a moving story about gender, desire and identity. It is nowhere more so than when Pandey's transvestite ponders not whether he can ever love her but whether he is capable of expressing that love physically.

Johns is one of those small, rough-edged gay movies that sugs an intriguing film, especially then Muran's script is allowed to gest homosexuality is tempting a sad fate, not a view many of the gays I know would readily subscribe to However, Scott Silver's film about a overcaste woman is disgraced if pair of hustlers who team up on the the is raped, no matter what the cires seedler side of Sunset Boulevard is

ling theatre, where men frequently | and Lukas Hass as Donner. John knows the ropes; Donner is the younger and less experienced. Both are regularly beaten up by clients, and the moral of the piece is that your only friend is yourself in cir-

cumstances like this. The film is like a low-budget Midnight Cowboy. As it progresses, you begin to feel that any kind of life would be better than this, and that, since neither are inadequates, they should get out of hustling. The final - which is not quite what this sloppily thought-out film intends.

Mamma Roma was Pier Paolo Pasolini's second film after Accatone, when he was still hooked on the neo-realism and slightly obvious Christian symbolism he later es chewed.

It's the simple story of a prostitute who moves into another area of Rome, hoping to start a new life with her son. It proves impossible, and the pair are dragged down by poverty and circumstances. The film is probably as accessible as any constances, and that transvestites palpably sincere, and certainly well great Anna Magnani, an actress you would envy is to experience a century-old tradition. Invisible Republic: Bob Dylan's Basement Tapes Picador 286pp £16.99

E OWE God a death, and Greil Marcus owed all God's children a lifework on Bob Dylan. And here it is, one heaven of a book, and well worth having waited for.

It's more than 20 years since Marcus took us on his magical mystery tour, Mystery Train: Images of America in Rock 'n' Roll Music. Now in its fourth revised edition. this rocking rolling ride - Fast Train Coming! — flickeringly lit up Bob Dylan.

So for a long time Marcus has been, in the world of Dylaniana, a bit of a knave, a card. 'The only person on the scene missing was the lack of Hearts." Of course Marcus isn't the only person to have been conspicuously absent, keeping people waiting, wondering, and agog. Dylan himself, when not keeping time, his and ours, takes it too; no album of his very own songs since 1990, Under The Red Sky.

Among the factors that make for a principled tardiness in Dylan's commentators is our man's still being very much alive, himself in train. "I am always glad when one of those fellows dies, for then I know I have the whole of him on my shelf" (Lord Melbourne, speaking of the poet Crabbe). So what can it be that has pricked Greil Marcus at last into doing right by his artist, by himself, and by us? Especially as his burnished attention is levelled here upon those songs of 30 years ago, songs released (some of them) 20 years ago, the bootlegendary Base-

Patrick Marnham

by Geoffrey Moorhouse

Weldenfeld & Nicolson 241pp

period of at least 600 years after-

colony on the larger and more ex-

posed of the two rocks. The monks

lived in beehive cells carved out of

Sun Dancing

Faith on a barren rock

(1993). Other people's songs, including folk, sung in a voice that is like no other. Dylan was in great voice on both, and those who had written him off, or those others who long for him to write on, all had to admit that he had lost none of his ability to be - when the occasions were right - gnarledly, unanarlingly poignant. But it has taken Marcus

albums are, and why. For they complete an arc. They call up and call upon the world of the Basement Tapes, that fecund jocund time when Dylan and the Hawks, the Band, were serious as only those fooling around can be. In a Rolling Stone interview in 1969. Dylan laid it out : "They were just

to see how important these two

shining, proved to be Dylan's latest two albums, Good As I Been To You (1992) and World Gone Wrong to do a recording — in a peaceful, to do a recording - in a peaceful, relaxed setting — in somebody's basement. With the windows open . And a dog lying on the floor."

What Marcus brings to these songs is a variety of good things: fierce fervour, social convictions, a loving discrimination, never a touch of envy, marination, and an extraordinary ability to evoke in words the very feel (throaty, threatening, thorough, thick with thought . . .) of a man's voice, of this man's voice. Plus a great respect for timing and its indispensable comedy. As Marcus writes of the line And he --asked me my name, "For as long as that little pause holds, with the pause weighting the last word, the singer is still telling this story, writ-Dylan laid it out: "They were just ing its script, acting it out; with an fun to do. That's all. They were a edge of amusement he retains his

> Then there is Marcus's rich 40page annotated discography. Here one really is moved to envy: not only of Marcus's easy happy knowledgeability, his possessing a grounded self-confidence in the face of other men's genius, but his literally possessing these songs, one after another, from some 5 CD bootleg set. How long, O Lord, before we will not have to make do with the official delicious batch plus bits and pieces from the nefarious world of Spanish bootlegging?

Yes, Marcus does go too far especially in political claims for Dylan), but then again, as T S Eliot said, it is only by going too far that you can find out how far you can go. So what is in order is ungrudging gratitude, to both of the notables udible in Invisible Republic.

mask, holding his name like a poker player holding his cards to his vest." It comes as a surprise, and then

nicely not, when Marcus uses his page to stage a vocal effect, reminding us perhaps of that famous twirl of the stick in Tristram Shandy. He is considering another line, We carried you / In our arms / On Independence Day: "Singing slowly, letting the phrases pull him forward

against his own fatigue and sorrow, Dylan rocks the words 'Independence Day' like a cradle, into

There is no substitute for affectionate knowledge. Marcus is fascinating in his detailed, quirky evocation of the cornucopious Anthology Of American Folk Music (1952, due out again this year on 3 CDs). I'd simply no idea of how large a part this has played in Dylan's playing, and not only for the

If you would like to order this book at the special price of £12.99 contact GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Crime

Lucretia Stewart

Cimarron Rose, by James Lee Burke (Orion, £16.99)

THIS is the first James Lee Burke novel not to feature Dave Robichcaux, Lee Burke's wonderful, self-destructive Bayou hero. But Billy Bob Holland, a clean lawyer in a totally corrupt small Texas town has more than a few things in common with Robicheaux. Neither fits into the world in which he happens to live. One wonders what world would be exactly right for either man. Billy Bob agrees to defend a boy, who just happens to be his unacknowledged, illegitimate son, Lucas Smothers, accused of rape and manslaughter. Deaf Smith (great name), like many a small town, is crawling with worms, Lucas has been set up to carry the can for them. Lee Burke's writing is nch and stormy, like a late-summer

The Big Picture, by Douglas Kennedy (Abacus, £9.99)

H IGHSMITH-ISH story of a man who accidentally kills his wife's lover in a fight and then assumes his identity. Ben Bradford always dreamed of being a photographer but things didn't turn out that way and he has ended up a lawyer on a dreary daily commute from Connecticut into New York. His wife Beth wanted to be a novel ist but none of her books were accepted for publication. Now she is a resentful mother-of-two, channelling her creativity into furious antique shopping. Ben doesn't know what he's done wrong but he knows he can't do anything right. The discovery of Beth's affair with a nerdy neighbour causes him to flip. Ben lacks the amorality - and therefore the interest - of Highsmith's Tom Ripley, which made his theft of Dicky Greenleaf's life and identity so casual and chilling.

Act of Violence, by Margaret Yorke (Little, Brown, £15.99)

MARGARET YORKE also has aimilarities to Patricia Highsmith. She is the non-intellectual's Highsmith. From the very beginning, it is clear that things are going to go wrong, that innocent people are going to get hurt and that othing on earth can be done to prevent what's destined to happen from happening. Her books have a quiet fatalism, rather than the terrible menace of Highsmith's stories; but are almost as frightening.

The Magician's Tale, by David Hunt (Hodder & Stoughton,

CREEPY, initially irritating but ultimately gripping novel about a photographer in San Francisco. Kay is an achromat, completely colour-blind, 'Unsurprisingly, she prefers to shoot in black-and-white When one of her subjects, a street justler called Tim, gets murdered she determines to track down the

NEW AUTHORS PUBLISH YOUR WORK
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED
Fiction. Non-Retion, Biography. Religious, Poetry, Childrens NUTHORS WORLD-WIDE WATER

MINERVA PRESS



We'll have none of that round 'ere . . . a Suffragette is arrested after riots outside Buckingham Palace, 1914

Forward, you Spice Girls

Natasha Walter

A Century of Women: The History of Women in Britain and the United States by Sheila Rowbotham Viking 753pp £20

WENTY-FIVE years after her first book, Women, Resistance And Revolution, helped to jump-start a new industry of women's history, Sheila Rowbotham slams down her most ambitious work, a history of women throughout the 20th century in both Britain and North America. This new book is a mosaic rather than a parrative. Rowbotham builds up her story by placing vignette next to vignette, voice next to voice; setting the familiar next to the startling, the extra-

ordinary next to the quotidian. The vigneties are often resonant, begging for more exploration than Rowbotham has time to give them. Take one page where she's getting to gripa with women's physical life at the beginning of the century. In one paragraph, Rowbotham rushes from contraception, to methods of abortion, to the observation that "Pregnancy was hazardous and, despite a slow improvement, infant life in London's East End . . . when a

new baby was born people would | botham's clear line is that there is no ask, 'Has it come to stay?' Who, one wants to know, is Grace

Foakes? When did she live? Did other women also bear testimony to such a hard family life? And what exactly was the infant mortality rate? There's no time for Rowbotham to tell us, because she's already rushed on to menstruation and then indecent assault - which occurred to Vera Brittain on a train — and then she's back to abortion again, with the observation that a play on the subject was censored in 1906. When Rowbotham is on the

ground she knows and loves best, this energetic style throws up stacks of precious information and insights. She is excellent on the hislory of working women; from the woman in the herring trade who put n red rag on a broom and went around the yards to get her fellow workers out on strike in 1911, to the Iowan firefighter Linda Eaton, re-fused permission to breastfeed in the fire station where she worked in 1979. Too often we see the triumphs of women in this century as the work only of a handful of visionaries who crashed into the corridors of power. But Rowbotham reminds us that many of the hardest struggles

Pedestrian road to quiet days in cliché

An old man's hand is like

"chilled leather". But mostly it's

vented Cannes in the 1830s, the

hotel-brochure writing. "Ever

since Lord Brougham rein-

clear line. "Rather than the image of linear progress," she concludes, "the history of women this century can be interpreted as a complex, sometimes conflicting, quest for both personal and social balance."

Women's history in this century s an extraordinary story, the story of a vast, peaceful revolution. That revolution isn't over yet, but it has already transformed every cultural and political landscape.

Throughout the book I found myself itching for Rowbotham to make these successes clearer. She will write brilliantly about the Suffragettes' struggles, and then brush past their monumental victory in one brief sentence.

Rowbotham has chosen to write a history, not a polemic, but I think she could, without skewing the evidence, have written a book that revealed a greater sense of developnent and even that unfashionable idea, progress. As it is, her book should still become a handbook for the new exponents of girlpower. History matters, even to the Spice Girls. Geri Spice excitedly told an Interviewer: "I know about the Suffragettes. They fought. It wasn't that long ago. They died to get a vote. The women's vote. You remember that and you think, fucking hell." Throughout the book, Row Indeed you do.

Tell me about it

Philip Marsden

A Mapmaker's Dream: The Meditations of Fra Mauro, Cartographer to the Court of Venice Hodder & Stoughton 151pp £12

THIS SLIM and enigmatic book is the fictional journal of a 16th century Venetian monk by the name of Fra Mauro. While making little concession either to the style of the period, or to the usual devotional pedantries of monastic jottings, the reconstructed prose is none the less compelling and sure-footed. James Cowan has written a genuinely entertaining book full of strange beasts and faroff places and the oddest of medieval imaginings. Reminiscent of Calvino's Invisible Cities, the book's meditative and aphoristic style is just translucent enough to allow the real point to shine through: the allegory of map-making as spiritual

For Cowan's monk is a cartographer. Cell-bound, afraid of the very earthly extremities he is trying to map, Fra Mauro relies on the assorted merchants and travellers, emissaries and mystics who drift in and out of the Venetian lagoon. His journal is made up of dialogues with these visitors. Their accounts, each one more surprising than the last, force him to reassess not only his own map as it grows, but the whole endeavour of describing the world through the shape of its coastlines, ts deserts and mountains.

In discussion with an elderly Jew rom Rhodes, Fra Mauro is confounded by the fluidity of man's place on earth; a document from China, the story of a patently virtuous Nestorian missionary, obliges him to question the "discord of belief" and his own Church's branding of the Nestorians as heretics. And how on his map can be possibly represent the simple miracle recounted to him by a salty-bearded merchant - a saint's tomb in Delhi which oozes honey from its stonework? Each of Fra Mauro's informants pulls him a little deeper into doubt. A lightness of touch, coupled with the monk's innocence, enables

Cowan to get away with the tricky business of stating big ideas plainly. At its core, his book is a convincing New Age attack on dualism and the strict division of the world into its physical and spiritual dimensions. Map-making, he is stressing, is a dualistic pursuit, concentrating as it does on the physical nature of

the Earth. That Fra Mauro runs into trouble with it exposes the flaw not only of the emerging mechanism of the Renaissance, but the whole principle of good and evil that lies behind his professed faith.

Two chapters in particular bring this dilemma to the fore. At one point. Fra Mauro receives a manuscript from Persia, a record of the teachings of Simon of Taibutheh. A follower of Hippocrates, Simon preaches the equal importance of body and soul. Likewise, a spice merchant tells Fra Mauro of the Yezidis, the mysterious Kurdish group whose cosmology has elements in it that are pre-Zoroastrian (and therefore pre-dualist). Although he falls into the traditional trap of calling them "Devil-worshippers". Cowan is right to emphasise the Yezidis' belief that evil is an inte gral part of creation. Medieval Europe was peculiarly

receptive to accounts of bizarre places. Travellers such as Marco Polo and William of Rubruck, as well as the classical works of Herodotus, and Strabo, helped fill the distant corners of the Earth with dazzling wonders. That many of the more colourful accounts - the travels of John Mandeville, the letter of Prester John — turned out to be hoaxes, mattered little. It was seen as a measure of divine munificence that the world should be so fantastic, so various. Cowan's little book is an attempt to reclaim that age. It is set firmly in the historical moment when the imagined world was about to be diminished by exploration and its more literal discoveries. Just as Dava Sobel's equally short Longitude is full of awe for an Earth whose dimensions are as yet unknown, so Cowan successfully conveys the spirit of a time when the physical world was still fused with the ethereal.

It was maps like the one Fra Mauro was trying to create that severed that link, that proved in the end that nowhere on Earth do unicorns stand proud in sacred groves, or fabulous potentates wear jewels plucked from the skins of dragons. Cartography as we now know it is quite adequate for our worldly pur-suits. The Ordnance Survey or the Times Atlas are ideal handbooks for a utilitarian age. They are the nat-ural beirs of Fra Mauro's map. No wonder he suffered such torment in his cell.

If you would like to order this book at the special price of £9 contact Books @ The Guardian Weekly

crack in the pavement, and Paul's feelings for them are a complex mixture of affection, disgust and despair. ligs offer practically no shelter from the extreme weather conditions and "The Evidence", contains a wealth were not fought by an educated élite mortality remained high, According of obscure and fascinating have no permanent water supply. In to Grace Foakes in her account of but by masses of ordinary women. winter they can be cut off for weeks

Kathy Lette

Chasing Cézenne by Peter Mayle Hamilton 245pp £15.99

DETER MAYLE'S new book is described as a thriller, and it certainly is thrilling to put it down at the end. The join-thedots plot involves a Hellol style magazine editor and her un-acrupulous art dealer lover, a fake Cézanne, what the blurb worryingly describes as "a rogue's gallery of wonderful characters and three innocents

broad who eat out a lot. The narrative drive limps long in first gear, making mindeas detours into unrelated chap-

aristocrats and artists, writers ters — literary culs-de-sac where and billionaires, fortune the five-star eateries are found. hunters, merry widows, pretty It reads as though the author girls on the make and young has cannibalised some of his old men on the take. ..." restaurant reviews and travel By this stage I was so fed up pleces. No writer can have all work and no plagiarism (yes, I've used this line before), it's I'd taken to counting my fillings

with my tongue: "Lyon came and went and the disappointing in Mayle, because countryside changed from the he is capable of so much more. apring-green curves of There are moments when his Burgundy to the more jagged talent peeks past the pedestrian scenery of the Midi, the vineyard prose. A receptionist looks up and offers a "token rictus which clinging to steep hillsides. .. " I was so bored I could see my barely stretched her lipstick".

A writer of Mayle's prominence shouldn't touch a cliche with a barge pole. For most of the novel, you are on cliche coastal strip had been attracting | alert. It is in short, "prosac" -

a background sound that washes over the brain. The plodding story (plot points are repeated with metronomic regularity), the lack of emotional development (the only way you'd find out what is going on inside Mayle's characters would be to do open-bear surgery); I've had more fun ." tuck in a holding pattern above Heathrow next to a talkative

However, Chasing Cezanne will translate better on the television screen. The story takes off on a dash across France to Cap Perrat, complete with guns and severed brake cables — scenes that have "prime time" written all over them.

Mayle's magazine editor's credo is to "never, ever say a nasty word about anybody" —

heart. But this man sells millions of books and is translated into 22 languages. Peter Mayle's advances make Bill Clinton look celibate. So this review is sour grapes. A whole vineyard full.

Books @ / / Guardian Weekly

To order any of the books reviewed o în print, over 100,000 titles available: Phone: (+44) 181 324 5503

(+44) 181 324 5678 Email: bidemail.bogo.co.uk Payment-by credit cand or UK/Eurocheque psyable to: Quardian Weekly Books 250 Western Avenue, London W3 6EE, UK Europe airmail

Please aidd 20% of order vetue Rest of the world airmail -Add 60% of order value (approx. 14-21 days) or 40% of order value (7-10 days).

the ground, collected rainwater in underground cisterns, scraped stringy vegetables from one patch of thin soil and, when the weather allowed, netted the occasional fish. This small community, which probably numbered no more than a dozen men at any one time, followed a punishing rule. In time, Skellig Michael became a celebrated site of European pilgrimage. Then the monastery was abandoned and the

endurance and devotion of its members was all but forgotten. Thirty years ago, Geoffrey Moorhouse caught a glimpse of the Skelligs on a clear summer day from a

visit them, Sun Dancing: A Medieval Vision is an account of his fascination with the Skelligs and his attempt made over nine years to reconstruct the lives of the monks

who survived on them for so long. The book is in two parts, the first A BOUT 13km off the coast of Kerry two rocky islands rise sheer out of the Atlantic. The Skela fictional account of the life of the monastery, the second an historical inquiry justifying the fact behind the first. The second part, entitled

information, but it is in the fictional section, "The Tradition", that the book really succeeds. Divided into Yet from the sixth century and for seven chapters, each set roughly wards, Irish monks established a 100 years apart, this describes the inception of the monastery of St Michael the Archangel, its tradi-

ions and its death. The monks quarrel and are corrected by the abbot; they follow the punishing routine of singing the noly office, witness miracles such as a solar eclipse, and, in one of the most effective chapters, suffer a terrifying Viking raid. Some encounter visions, others merely fantasise and are led to self-destruction by the sin

Moorhouse carries total conviction when relating the monks' very literal faith to their limited under tanding of the natural world. In Sun Dancing, on the basis of little direct evidence, he has brought Skellig Michael back to life through headland on the Iveragh Peninsula | the sheer power of imagination. It is and decided that one day he would | an audacious achievement.

Revenge let out of the bottle

Emily Ormond

Waiting for the Healer by Eamonn Sweeney Picador 308pp £14.99

((THE HEALER" of the title is drink and this is a brilliant study of the roller coaster effect drinking has on the mind Thoughts melt into each other, unexpected events loom throug the alcoholic brain-fog and life seems to teeter on the edge of

The novel introduces its narrator, Paul Kelly, at the fag-end of one drunken spree and about to embark on another. The cause of this bid for oblivion is the death of his wife two years earlier and his inability to face up to the responsibility for their small

daughter, Kaya. The colloquial humour and precise, intimate description of location, in this case Brixton in London and, later, Rathbawn in Ireland, as well as a passion for football, bring both Nick Hornby and Roddy Doyle to mind, but Paul's restless intelligence, coherent even after hours of drink ing, runs over the conundrums of his life with a bitter wit that is rawer and more visceral than

He learns that his beloved brother has been murdered in Ireland, and sets off with his

daughter on a reluctant journey back to his seamy past on a squalid, poverty-stricken Irish housing estate on the edge of a dump. Sweency's vivid observations of this place and its inhabitants are darkly comical, achingly familiar down to every

> In a permanent drunken baze. Paul waits for the pubs to open in the mornings, along with the other no-hopers. Most of the men in this town seem to live for nothing but drinking; however, the shooting of an old playmate, on the day of his brother's funeral, yanks Paul out of his overwhelming desire to do nothing about his brother's murder. His longing for revenge is stoked by a sinister and violent character, Bumper, who is the antithesis of Paul: a

nan of action, never words. They set off on an improvised nurder hunt which becomes increasingly grotesque and bloody. Yet despite the cruel setting, Paul's stream-of-consciousness narrative remains wryly humor-

ous and poetic. This is a captivating and shocking first novel, in which Inguistic inventiveness and the keenly observed characterisation of places and people achieve a rare integrity.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Alan Henry in Montreal

SPECTACULAR

Honda with two broken

with 14 of its 69 laps left to run.

Motor Racing Canadian Grand Prix

Schumacher takes

short cut to victory

140mph

Black, gifted and snubbed

They love Tiger Woods at Congressional now but, **David Davies** recounts, the 'Queen of Negro Golf' was not so welcome ...

ONGRESSIONAL Country Club. The very name is resonant of politics and of power, the twin obsessions that drive the nearby capital city, Washington.
The host club of this year's US

Open has served as the playing ground for the nation's most prominent citizens since it opened in 1924, with four presidents including Woodrow. Wilson and ... Calvin Coolidge among those who became life members. From the start it was the place to play and to practise a little light political dealing. If you are in, and of, Congressional, you are

In the run-up to this championship, the United States Golf Assor ciation (USGA) press office sent out seven pages crammed with every conceivable fact about Congressional. But there was not a single word about one of the most shameful acts of racism ever to occur in golf, which took place at the US Women's Amateur at Congressional

It was inflicted on Ann Gregory, who was good enough to compete at national level but who was black, and it was inflicted by the bigots who then formed Congressional's

Raised in Gary, Indiana, Gregory learned the game on a public park that had a nine-hole short course, on which blacks were allowed, and a full 18-hole course, on which they

One day Gregory, fed up with the discrimination, told the green-fees official: "My tax dollars are taking care of that big course as well as this little one and there's no way you can bar me from it. Just send the police out to get me," She went out to play on the big course and her right to do so was never again questioned.

She was, then, accustomed to the rampant racism that existed in those years. The Caucasians-only clause on the men's US Tour was still in place in 1959, and would not be rescinded for another two years though the USGA to its credit had started accepting Gregory's entry

Ann Gregory takes silver from

At that time she was known as "the Queen of Negro Women's golf", having won the national title of the United Golf Association, an organisation for black players. She had also won the Joe Louis Invitational, the former boxer having be-

come a keen player after retirement. Gregory, by any golfing criteria, belonged. But by the social standards of the day she was at best a curlosity and at worst an outcast.

That was how Congressions must have made her feel in 1959. In those days, though the golf was im portant, the socialising was a very considerable part of any champlonship, and the biggest part of that was the eve-of-championship dinner. The tradition was that all the participants were invited, and at Congressional they all were, with

the exception of Gregory.

It fell to Joe Dey, the USGA executive director, to break the news to Gregory. "They have decided." he said, "that you are not to have dinner with them.'

vould excite a huge media outcry. In 1959, though, the bigots at Congressional got away with it. There was meek acceptance by the USGA, no revolt from the players and com-

Gregory had the longevity to be expected of a good golfer, and it 1971. she nearly won the US Women's Senior Amateur. She died in 1990, aged 77, and the trophies she won are now at Golf House, home of the body that once acquiesced in blatant racism, the United

A million Arabs' hopes followed Happel Taibe Into Israeli football's first division, But the teams fate reflects the uphill battle faced by Arab Israelis, writes Dan Goldberg

Caught in the crossfire

NSIDE TAIBE, about 40km north of Tel Aviv, unmistakable signs abound that you have entered an Arab town. Apart from the minaret of the mosque and the wailing cry of the muezzin's call to prayer, the community lacks infrastructure; the general decay and the deterioration of the roads, footpaths and sewers, coupled with the lack of public amenities, graphically illustrate that this is Arab Israel.

Even the town's football club is in disarray. Hapoel Taibe, the first Arab club to play in the Israeli National League — the equivalent of the English Premiership — after being promoted in 1998, have had a oller-coaster season that ended in

Founded in 1961, Hapoel Taibe began on the Israeli League's lowest rung, the Sixth Division, and began climbing the ladder. However, their stadium, built a decade ago when Taibe played in the Third Division, curiously located at the end of a steep, dirt track high above the town, on a hill that doubles as the local refuse tip.

"It's not even good enough for the Turk, Israel's most celebrated Arab footballer of yesteryear and now Taibe's manager. Not surprisingly, their pitch was deemed unsuitable for National League football, forcing them to travel each week to one of three other stadiums, leaving the club and supporters homeless like many Arab refugees after Israel's 1948 War of Independence

and the Six Day War of 1967. While Taibe's 28,000 residents are loyal Israelia, there is little doubt about the gulf separating Jew from Arab in this complex state. That it took 65 years for an Arab team to reach the 16-strong National League is a measure of their status as second-class citizens. So Taibe's rela tively small step from the Second Division to the National League was glant leap for Israel's Arabs, a fifth of the population. Inevitably, though, the halfway line became a battle routline and the pressure cooker of the Israeli-Arab conflict boiled; over on to the football pitch.

. The origins of league football in Israel are found in 1932, when Palestine was still under the British Mandate. This season, almost 50 years after the creation of the state of Israel, Hapoel Taibe finally put Arab football on the local map and became the flag bearers for Israel's I million Arabs, including the 100,000 nomadic Bedouin in the

Negev Desert.
The honeymoon, however, was shortlived - and not without its dramas. Taibe began with a rollercoaster ride, securing two victories and bottom. in four outings that put them in a respectable seventh place. But that

a single win then sealed their fate. Enmity between rival supporters had flared even before Taibe reached the National League Soon, mittently among the songs and mourning that weekn Taibe fall



chants at Taibe's matches. That a | silent after the tragedy that had be Jewish doctor, Baruch Goldstein. and an Arab engineer, Yahya Ayyash - both men who killed innocent civilians in an attempt to derail the peace process — became icons within the football stadiums of Israel indicates the sordid level to which the politics in football had sunk.

Then Taibe arrived in Jerusalem a microcosm of this seemingly intractable conflict. The capital was charged with political undercurrents that day — and not solely because the Arabs of Taibe were coming to town. The day before the match, a Palestinian suicide bomber from the West Bank had blown himself up in a crowded cafe in Tel Aviv, killing three people and wounding dozens more. Beitar Jerusalem; feared for the footballing skills that had taken them to the top of the League, are equally renowned for their fanatical, rightwing support-ers. Sensibly, few Taibe fans braved

HANTS of "Death to the Arabs" and "Terrorists" preceded a small-scale, postmatch riot as the Jews of Jerusalem stoned the little band of Arabs from Taibe as they departed, leaving three injured. On the pitch, all incidentally, Jerusalem crushed Taibe 5-0, a result that accurately reflected the 48-point gap between top

As their season went from bad to worse, events took a tragic turn. On respectable seventh place. But that was as good as it got, From that point, they found themselves aboard a big dipper. Their failure to score a goal in 684 arid minutes brought the threat of relegation and before the turn of the year; they were 16th and bottom — with one foot, already back in the Second Division. A six month spell without a single win then sealed their late.... the pitch," No one could have imagined that J'barra's words were prophetic; after 34 minutes, he col-lapsed from heart fallure and died the names of infamous Jewish and on the way to hospital. The whole of Arab fanatics could be heard intery Israel's: Arab : sector went into

As if to add insult to injury, Total Israel's equivalent of the football pools, removed Taibe's name from their card game that same week. The club had failed to register a vic tory in six months. The following week, in a match billed by support ers as a tribute to J'barra, Taibe scored an emotional 1-0 victory, and their fans chanted: "With blood, with spirit, we'll save your soul, Walib."

At that stage, however, Taibe's chances of staying up were remote. But, if nothing else, at least they could now go down with dignity.

To succeed, Turk argues, Arab players must have proper working conditions, training facilities must be improved, stadiums must be re-ovated, chairmen must become more professional, and much, much more money must be invested. But would that alter the blatm

rncism between opposing sets of supporters that blurred the border between politics and football? "As a player here in the seventies and eighties, I got stick in every game — even playing for the national team," laments Turk. "Now as a manager, 20 years on, it's still, sady the same. If you look at England really hard time. Today, however, almost every top Premiership team has a selection of quality black play ers. I really want it to get better, but I don't believe it will."

After their brief flirtation with fame, Turk and his team officially return to play next season in the Second Division, where, for the him time, there will be three Arab leans

Yet the hill Taibe have to com their ramshackle stadium is more compared to the mountain that is as part of Arab football as a state of Arab foot as part of Arab tootball as a must conquer before they can be erly challenge — let alone domestic football in Israel and Perhaps by the time there that peak, peace, too will be come to Israel and the retired.

Middle East .- The Observer

the first tight left-hander. Further back, Eddle Irvine became emaccident, which left the Frenchman, Olivier Panis broiled in energetic wheel-banging, with the result that his Perrari was struggling to escape from the shattered remains of his Prost-Mugenpropelled backwards on to the grass and out of the race, a fate shared by brought the Canadian Grand Prix to the tail-ender Jan Magnussen's Stewart-Ford a couple of corners

mediate lead as the pack jostled into

The incident overshadowed a foranate victory for Michael Schuthe end of the opening lap 1.4sec macher's Ferrari, a success that ahead of Villeneuve, the Frenchcatapulted the German driver back Canadian being willed on by the 120,000-strong crowd. But the maginto a seven-point lead in the world championship after the pre-race nitude of the occasion proved too avourite Jacques Villeneuve spun much. Coming into the final S-bend his Williams into the wall while in to complete the second lap, he alsecond place at the end of the seclowed the Williams to slide a little off-line as he swung into the first

Villeneuve admitted: "I made ig mistake. The track was very In a flash the rear end was sliding alippery but I just misjudged the out of control. He tried to slam on a corner. I'm totally disappointed be corrective steering lock but the situcause we had a strong car." ation was beyond salvation. The The most bitter disappointmen Williams half-spun into the outside wall, taking the full force of the im-

was that of the McLaren driver David Coulthard, whose prospects of beating Schumacher were wrecked when his car stalled with clutch problems no fewer than three times at a final, unscheduled tyre stop in a race blighted by high rates

Schumacher had produced a dazzling drive to edge out Villeneuve

Sports Dlary Mike Kiely

championships will be miss-

ing one of the game's greats

after reigning champion Steffi Graf pulled out of the tournament be-

cause of a chronic knee injury for which she underwent surgery in

If Graf is to return to the game she faces a long period of rehabilita-

tion, a fact not lost on the 28-year-old

German, who later hinted that she

may decide to quit: "I could retire without any problem. It is something

I'm considering very seriously."

Meanwhile the off-court prob-

lens regarding Graf's financial

affairs, which saw her father Peter

convicted earlier this year for evad-

ing payment of \$7,3 million in tax,

Mannheim chief district attorney.

Hubert Jobski, announced that

there would not be any further in-

vestigation. In return, Graf has

agreed to pay \$760,000 to the state and charitable causes.

British number one Tim Henman

is set to become the first home-

based player to be seeded at Wimbledon since Buster, Mottram in 1982. Henman's, latest ATP world

ranking is number 20, and with six higher-ranked players already out of the characteristics.

the championships he may wall be seeded as high as 14,

TO THE strains of We are the Champions. Englands foot-ballers lifted the trophy as winners

of the Tournoi de France in the Parc.

es Prince. However, manager

This left Schumacher nursing a 1.8sec lead over Giancarlo Fisi-Coulthard. Then on the seventh lap | stops,

been tempered by the sight of his men coming off decidedly second

best to Brazil. Although the South

Americans' margin of victory was a

slim one, Romario scoring the only

goal, their superiority was clearly evident. Meanwhile England's

chances of reaching the World Cup

finals in France next year improved after Poland defeated Georgia 4-1 in

On the domestic front, defeated

FA Cup finalists Middlesbrough

have abandoned their struggle for

reinstatement to the Premiership.

but chairman Steve Gibson has

called for an independent inquiry

into the events surrounding the de-

duction by the FA Premier League

Royers last December. The punish-

ment ultimately cost the side their

miership's legendary warriors Wim-bledon, completed a smash and grab raid. The Norwegians reportedly paid \$50 million for a controlling

stake in the club.

Bobby Robson's hopes of lifting

the Spanish championship in his

first; season at Barcelona disap-

peared after Real Madrid secured

the title with a 3-1 victory over city.

NGLAND'S men's hockey team were put firmly in their place by Olympic champions the Nether

place in the top flight.

neighbours Atletico.

of three points following Boro's fail-

elementary an error.

Graf bows out of Wimbledon

HIS YEAR'S Wimbledon Glenn Hoddle's delight will have

pact against its left front wheel.

There was nothing left but for Vil-

oved from the track trous setback. Ukyo Katayama spun into the barrier on the back leg of the circuit, forcing the safety car to be deployed while the Minardi was removed. This cost Schumacher his our-second lead, so when the green

later he had to start work again. For the next five laps the young Italian Fisichella kept pace with the leading Ferrari, but gradually Schumacher asserted his advantage and he eased into a 3.4sec lead by the end of the 20th lap. With Schumacher's Ferrari edg-

leneuve to release his harness and walk away, punching his helmet in ing away, the battle for second place disbelief that he could have made so heated up. On the 25th Fisichella and Alesl came in for their first pit stops together but the Frenchman's Benetton got out just chella's Jordan, Jean Alesi's Benet- ahead. On the 28th lap Schumacher ton and the McLaren-Mercedes of made the first of two scheduled

Crash victim . . . the wreck of Oliver Panls's Prost-Mugen-Honda is

Coulthard stayed out until the end of the 40th lap before heading in for tyres and fuel. That put Schuflag signalled the restart two laps

seemed set to pay off as Coulthard went back into the lead, but blisan extra stop on the 52nd lap. With McLaren's engine stalled and

ar tournament, losing 5-0 in Rotter-

dam. Earlier, manager David Whittie's side had pulled off an im-

pressive 4-3 win over Pakistan while

their final game, against South Africa, ended in a 2-2 draw leaving

England a respectable second in the

four-nation competition.

McLaren — running on a one-stop strategy — through into the lead.

macher back in front, but the Ferrari was in for its second stop at the end of the 44th lap, resuming in second place. McLaren's strategy tered tyres meant he had to follow Schumacher's example and make only 17 laps left to run, the

Coulthard's gallant effort was over. pitted, Panis's accident brought out the safety car once again and, when

the gravity of the situation was appreciated, the race was red-flagged to a halt with Schumacher back in

RICKET saluted a new knight Jafter former England batsman Colin Cowdrey was included in the Queen's birthday honours list. The current England skipper Michael Atherton received an OBE. Meanwhile the national team's side's second lowest in Wales.

Impressive start to the Ashes series team to face Australia in the second ure to fulfill a fixture at Blackburn Test at Lords will be unchanged, chairman of selectors David Graveney confirmed. The side is: Atherton, Butcher, Stewart, Hua-Two Norse men, attracted to these shores by stories of the Premiership's legendary warriors Wimmiership's legendary warriors Wimmiership's legendary warriors Wimmiership's legendary warriors Wimmiership's legendary warriors with the sain, Thorpe, Crawley, Ealham, Croft, Gough, Caddick, Malcolm, Hollioake, Tufnell.

If further proof were needed that this is not the time to be Australian in Britain, Derbyshire coach Dean Jones announced he was leaving the

club after dressing room unrest, made his position untensitie. Jones said he plantied to return to Melbourne, and added: As some one who has always put winning and enloyment has the parmount reasons for playing of least I canno longer accept the plantal strapport

In the County Championship Glamorgan were bowled over, by Middlesex, losing by an innings and al. Shly Sharmals on hallday

Atherton . . . awarded OBE seven runs. The Welsh side's sec-31 was the lowest recorded at the Sophia Gardens ground, and the

A MERICAN fighter Oscar de la Hoya proved once and for all he is more than just a pretty face, de-molishing Kenya's David Kamau to retain his World Boxing Council welterweight title in Texas. "My left hook is a power punch," said the 24. year-old pin-up boy of the ring, who won inside two rounds.

T MUST have seemed like just another day at the office for Michael Jordan .. as | the Chicago Bulls clinched the NBA championship, defeating the Utah Jazz 90-86. The Illinois-based team have; now triumphed five times in the last seven years, and Jordan was the highest scorer for Chicago, averaging 32.3 points per game in the series...

Philippoussis serves up a poor show

Tennis

Stephen Bierley at Queen's

T COMES to something entertainment is the usual the show, but so it was last Sunday at the Stella Artois final when Goran Ivanisevic handed his racket to 14-year-old Amy Kavanagh midway through the second set and asked her to face the venomous, cobra-spitting service of Australia's Mark "The

Scud" Philippoussis. Here was a touch of light relief levold of anything that might have sneaked its way over the net and proclaimed itself as subtlety. Philippoussis won 7-5 6-3, which just about says everything. He opened with three successive aces and thereafter rallies were an endangered pecies — until, that is, young my made her surprise en-

While Ivanisevic looked on with some admiration, she exhanged 17 powder-puff strokes with the huge Australian after he had dollied over a serve too slow for the electronic eye to record.

At the time the score was 3-3 with Philippoussis 40-0 up. On resumption of what passed for normal play he immediately double-faulted and then netted a forehand volley.

Had he not then whanged down another ace, Ivaniaevic's little joke might have taken on an altogether more sinister aspect. There is no doubt it temporarily broke the 20-year-old Australian's concentration; had be lost his serve, a little frivolity might have swiftly turned to justifiable anger. "But it was good for the crowd," Philippoussis conceded.

"It's the nearest I came to reaking him," said the Croatian with a large grin. In fact, his best chance came at 4-4 in the second set when, with the score at 30-30, Ivanisevic overhit a passng shot for a break point. He ever really went close again.

This was Philippoussis's first grass-court title and his third overall this year. What is more, he followed this singles win with victory in the doubles where he partnered his fellow Australian Pat Rafter to a 6-2, 4-6, 7-5 vic-Cyril Suk in a rain-delayed final.

Philippoussis first rushed to public attention at the Australian Open last year when he diepatched Pete Sampras in three cyclonic sets. The world No 1, beaten here in the quarterfinals, has since taken ample revenge, notably in the second round of Wimbledon last year, but Philippoussis threatens to be an extremely dangerous man when the tournament begins on

"I'm dangerous too . . . but I don't know for what." said Ivanisevic, who has twice lost the Wimbledon final, in 1992 against Andre Agassi and two years later against Sampras: Indeed lest Sunday's final was about as interesting as that sterile 1994 contest.

In this Ashes series, every ball will be bowled on line.

know what's happening, however fast the wasket has

http://www.ashes.co.uk

9

0

Els holds off Montgomerie

David Davies in Betheada

RNIE ELS, elegantly casual, faced a four footer for the US Open last Sunday and holed it? He won the title for the second dime, itst outplaying Colin Montgoffer were file last two holes of the Colin Spirit Country Club.

With a total of 276, four under par, he beat Montgomerie by a single shot. The two had been locked together for most of the final round, but its saged a head of the Scot and the Open enamination Tom Lehman with a magnificent shot at the 17th.

It was a bitter disappointment for

It was a bitter disappointment for Montgomerie, who led twice in the final round and who had lost a playoff to Els in the 1994 event! He has now had two second-place finishes and a third in the US Open, an event he has called his favourite. Els won \$460,000, Montgomerle \$270,000.

The back nine on Sunday is where the players themselves believe that it all begins, and with two proven champions in Els and Lehman, and with Montgomerie a frequent contender, there were some heavyweights about. Maggert, whose sole US Tour win was in the Walt Disney Classic four years ago, appeared to be out of place.

Montgomerie and Els played the 466-yard par-four 10th in disparate ways. The Scot needed to hole from 15 feet for his par, Els, who dropped a shot at the par-five 9th by missing the green with a wedge, made up for it by holing a 40-foot chip for a

level at four under, but only because Lebman missed a six-footer for a birdle at that hole, an error he was to repeat at the 11th and which, by he heady the property has realized. his body language, he realised might cost him dear. Els was the first to break out of

By now Maggert had done to the deadlock, hitting a magnificent tee shot at the short 12th and holing the nine-footer to go five under. But that proved too rarefled a position for the South African and he dropped back at the very next ball. dropped back at the very next hole with a bogey.

at the next, the 14th, driving into a bunker and then hitting the green some 55 feet from the pin. His first putt was 10 feet short, but he saved away. Montgomerie, needing to

Montgomerie was not without his difficulties at the same hole. His second was pushed, finishing in deep rough, and he did extremely well to get it on the green eight feet

away. Like Els he made par.
All four were struggling, not only
for pars but for breath in the hot. humld and still conditions, and Lehman, so assured when he won at Royal Lytham St Annes, was having problems like the others. He missed the green at the 14th in a horrible place; the ball settling into the rough on the bank of a bunker, and he did quite well to get it to 20 feet. The par putt was never close.

He was now a stroke behind Montgomerie and Els, but he caught them up at the long 15th, where he hit a really good wedged third to three feet for a birdie. It was essential he stayed at that mark to put the pressure on the two leaders | never make them again."

missed that one too.

at their third afteress ?

Els, in sharp contrast, had his of the shots of the champions He almost dropped another shot | the 17th, a monster par-four d ulate that, found the fringe n chipped wonderfully to six feets then, after holing so many mean ful putts, missed the one that tered most.

Tiger Woods finished with for a disappointing six-over-par of 286. The young Masters d pion got off to a bad start on To day last week with a 74, but in second round birdled four of first seven holes to complete outward nine in 31. Despite a d for rain, he finished with an impo sive three-under 67 to set himself for a realistic challenge for the til

finished with a 73 that included double-bogey at the third. Reflecting on his tourname Woods said: This US Open hi bled me ... But I learned a lot. did make some mental mistakes there and I'll rectify that so I

However, in the third round

Lions look in shape for Test

THE DISLOCATED shoulder that ended Robert Howley's

over, although Allan Batema lasted only 26 minutes before pulled hamstring forced the tre off. Catt, who replaced his embellished a controlled mid field display with a splendid piece of finishing five minute from time from Townsend's neatly judged garryowen. In the last minute, the Lie

rounded off victory with an elegant try by the ubiquitous Dallaglio. He stood off a ruck the right corner and then gl forward to accept a short pas from Dawson before crossing line without hindrance. Earlier Townsend plunder

i I had two men with small feet to give the defendant his

to myself (7) Request to fetch butter seems

to annoy me (3,2,4) pupil, and can book (5,3)

5. Get away from the church—
It's woolly (6)
6. Head of church l'effectively manage (5): has provided in the

Head keeping front page in ... 8: Apple pudding needs a lot of "

Appe produing needs a tot of appear in (9,6) - 15 Top cefar for a prince as a second to be fell of a prince as a second to be fell of a prince as a second to be fell of a prince as a second to be a consistent of the fell of a prince as a second to be a consistent of the fell of a second to be a consistent of the fell of a second to be a consistent of the fell of t

20 Home before six with new cat: 210 Attitude) top to bettom, is to

Rugby Union Tour Match: Natal 12 British Lions 42

Robert Armstrong in Durban

that ended Robert Howley's tour may liave cast a cloud over the Lions' display here at King's Park, but there was a silver lining in the number of players who made irresistible cases to play in the first Test against the Springboks in Cape Town this weekend.

If the demolition of Natal by a record margin demonstrated anything it was that the Lions need Neil Jenkins, one of the world's most reliable goalkickers, as well as 100% for words who can defend in depth and overcome the illegal spoiling tastics of the individual in

tactics of the opposition.

Jenkins, who was voted Most
Valuable Player 1973 South
African television station, might
not have the vision of a mature

